

No. 167

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Department of Commerce and Labor
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
DIVISION OF NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven-years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Joseph James Banner, aged 29 years, occupation sailor, do declare on oath affirm that my personal description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 11 inches, weight 185 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Port Perry, Canada, on the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at Day St., Conneaut, Ohio.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rondeau, Canada on the vessel* Shenango, No. 1; my last foreign residence was Cedar Springs, Canada.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of which I am now a citizen subject; I

arrived at the port of Conneaut, in the State of Ohio on or about the 13 day of September, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph James Banner
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to affirmed before me this 16 day of April, anno Domini 1910.

[SEAL.]

J. H. Lopp
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Barnelia A. Farmer*, Deputy Clerk.

*If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.

May 5-1917

H. L. Marvins

received your
letter asking the date of
which I have been a
sailor. since 1901 sept 13th
I am still sailing.
We started out March 19-1917
and I am Wheelman
on the Marquett and
Bessie No. 1 ~~Cornwall~~ and
Cornwall Ohio
Cornwall

Yours Truly
Joseph James Bennett

601 Broad St
Cornwall Ohio

No. 457

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Joseph James Banner hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 601 Broad St. Conneaut, Ohio.
 Second. My occupation is sailor.
 Third. I was born on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1882, at Fort Perry, Canada.
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pondeau, Canada, on or about the 13th day of September anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Conneaut, Ohio, on the 13th day of September anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Shenango, No. 1.
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 16th day of April, anno Domini 1910 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio.
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Alice Banner; she was born on the day of (do not know), anno Domini 1891 at Brooklyn, Mich, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio.
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

I have served continuously on board of merchant vessels of the U.S. for the past fifteen years and am still serving.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13th day of September, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph James Banner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 167 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9th day of April, 1917.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1909, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph James Banner
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9th day of April, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

By _____, Deputy Clerk.

Filed April 9, 1917

Joseph James Banner
(TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.)

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918.
D. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph James Banner, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918.

It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said; that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor."

By the Court:

J. M. Robert, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 25, 1917 to April 9, 1918.
Continued from 19 to 19.

For better information
Proof OK.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415981, issued on the 9 day of April, A. D. 1918.

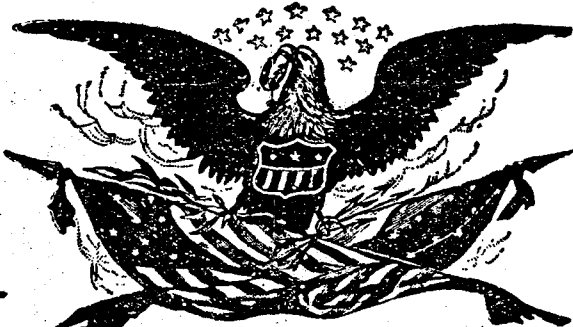
[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention.

Laws of the U. S., Sec. 2165.

United States
THE STATE OF OHIO,

of America.
Washington COUNTY.



IN THE MATTER OF

PROBATE COURT,

Martin Callahan

July 1st 19*25*
DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

Be it Remembered, That on the *6th* day of *July* in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and *five*, personally appeared before said Court *Martin Callahan* an alien, a native of *Ireland* and makes report of himself for naturalization; who being duly sworn according to law, on his oath doth declare and say, that it is bono fide his

INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any FOREIGN PRINCE, POTENTATE, STATE OR SOVEREIGNTY; and particularly to *King's Great Britain* whose subject he is.

It is ordered that this proceeding be recorded, that a certificate of such Declaration issue to said *Martin Callahan* and that he pay the costs herein, taxed at \$ _____ forthwith. Costs Paid.

The State of Ohio, *Washington* County, ss.

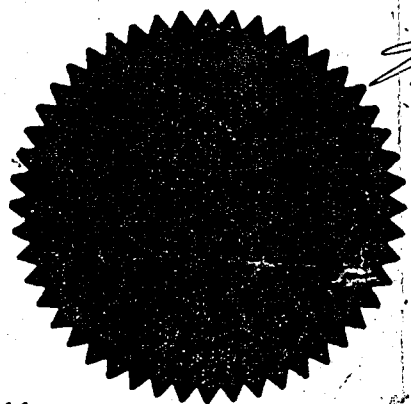
Reuben C. ... JUDGE.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex officio Clerk of said Probate Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the orders of said Court made in the matter of said Declaration, as appears of record therein.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court at *Youngstown*, Ohio, this *1st* day of *July* A. D. 19*25*

Reuben C. ...
JUDGE AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF SAID COURT.

By _____ DEPUTY CLERK.



No. 452

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Martin Callahan hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Austinburg, Ohio, (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is farmer.

Third. I was born on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1 884, at Kilbilly, Ireland.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Queenstown, Ireland, on or about the 19th day of April anno Domini 1 903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 26th day of April anno Domini 1 903, on the vessel Campania, Cunard Line.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of July, 1905, anno Domini 1 905 at Youngstown, Ohio, in the Probate Court of Mahoning County.

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____ at _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1 903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1 903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Martin Callahan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 23 day of April, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Martin Callahan
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. A. Cornell, occupation Recorder, residing at Austinburg, Ohio
and E. W. March, occupation merchant, residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Martin Callahan, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. A. Cornell
(Signature of witness.)
E. W. March
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day of April, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Loonelia C. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Martin Callahan

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 23, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Martin Callahan

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 29 day of September, A. D. 1917.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Martin Callahan, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 29 day of September, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Fitness March OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415980, issued on the 29th day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 552

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Pasquale Barbato, aged 24 years,
occupation Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 3½ inches,
weight 137 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Gray
other visible distinctive marks Scar over right eye

I was born in Isernia, Italy
on the 16 day of July, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 309 Columbia St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Princess Irene; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Isernia, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 21 day
of October, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasquale Barbato
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25

[SEAL.]

day of January, anno Domini 1915.

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Lucretia A. Harner*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 453

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Pasquale Barbato hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 6 State St. Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and state.)
 Second. My occupation is Engineer
 Third. I was born on the 16 day of July, anno Domini 1890, at Csernia, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 7 day of October
 anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 21 day of October
 anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Princess Irene
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1915
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____
 at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of October, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of October, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pasquale Barbato
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 552 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pasquale Barbato
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Giuseppe Fabrizio, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 309 Columbus St. Ashtabula Ohio
 and Angelo Rea, occupation grocer, residing at 121 Sibley St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pasquale Barbato, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giuseppe Fabrizio
(Signature of witness.)
Angelo Rea
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of May, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

F. J. Marini, Clerk,
 By Loonellia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Pasquale Barbato

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 7*, 19*17*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Pasquale Barbato

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *26th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Pasquale Barbato*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Witness Fabrizio OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *415778*, issued on the *26th* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 512

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Georg De Spens, aged 33 years,
occupation Boiler Maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks three scars on forehead

I was born in Valunja, Italy
on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1890; I now reside
at 30 Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Palmero, Italy
on the vessel Italia (Anchor Line); my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Valunja, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King
of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 3 day
of July, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Georg De Spens
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9
day of June, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Maudie Hayes*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 454

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giorg Despens hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 31 Pacific St. Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is boiler maker

Third. I was born on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1890, at Valerija, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Italy, on or about the 22 day of June
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 3 day of July
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Italia (Anchor Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Despens; she was born on the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1894
at Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, and now resides at 31 Pacific St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Joe, born 12th day of August, 1913, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula,
Tony, born 29th day of June, 1916, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula,

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of July, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of July, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giorg Despens
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 512 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giorg Despens
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Giuseppe Fabrizio, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 309 Columbus St. Ashtabula, Ohio
and Mike York, occupation grocer, residing at 51 Aunger Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giorg Despens, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Giuseppe Fabrizio
(Signature of witness.)
Mike York
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of May, anno Domini 1917
of May, anno Domini 1917
F. R. Marwin, Clerk,
_____, Deputy Clerk

Filed May 7, 1917

Giorg Despens
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

George Despens

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 26 day of September, A. D. 1917

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giorg Despens, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 26 day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Witness Fabrizio OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415979, issued on the 26 day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

A P P L I C A T I O N.

Probate Court, Ashtabula County, Ohio.

In the Matter of)
Domenico Succi)
DECLARATION OF INTENTION.
APPLICATION.

To the Hon. Chas. C. Babcock Judge of said Court:

The undersigned respectfully represents, that he is an alien, a native of Italy that he arrived in the United States on the 1st day of December A. D. 1900, and it is bona fide his intention to become a Citizen of the United States of America, and to renounce forever, all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emanuel III King of Italy whose subject he is. Wherefore he prays that he may make such declaration on oath before said Court.

Domenico Succi

The State of Ohio, Ashtabula County, ss.

Domenico Succi being duly sworn says, that the statements and allegations contained in the foregoing application are true as he verily believes.

Domenico Succi.

Sworn to before me and signed in my presence, this 14th day of May 1906.

(SEAL) Maud Mapes Dep Clerk of said Court.

Thereupon it appearing that said applicant is an alien and entitled to declare his intention, who being duly sworn according to law, on his oath did declare and say that it is bona fide his INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty; and particularly to Victor Emanuel III King of Italy whose subject he is.

It is ordered that this proceeding be recorded, that a certificate of such Declaration issue to said Domenico Succi; and that

he pay the costs herein, taxed at \$2.50 forthwith. Costs paid.

Chas. C. Babcock Judge.

Ashtabula County Probate Court

In the Matter of

Domenico Lucci

Naturalization

The State of Ohio, Ashtabula County, ss.

IN THE PROBATE COURT.

I, **Chas. C. Babcock**, *Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court within and for the County of Ashtabula in the State of Ohio, duly commissioned and qualified having, by law, the custody of the Seal, and all the Records, Books, Documents and Papers of, or appertaining to said Probate Court, hereby certify that the within and following* *is a true and compared copy.*

..... *of the record of the Declaration of Intention of Domenico Succi, to become a citizen of the United States.*

..... *as the same appear upon the records of the Probate Court for said County,*
..... *and that the same is a correct Transcript from the Records of said Court.*

In Testimony Whereof *I have hereunto set my hand, and the seal of said Court*
this 4th day of November 1915.

..... *Chas. C. Babcock*
Judge and ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court for the County of Ashtabula, in the State of Ohio.
By Clara Lease, Dep. Clerk.

No. 455

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Domenico Succi hereby filed, respectfully showeth:

First. My place of residence is Bliss Ave. Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cox carpenter

Third. I was born on the 5 day of August, anno Domini 1 880, at Isernia, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 9 day of November anno Domini 1 900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Suspension Bridge N.Y., on the 1st day of December anno Domini 1 900, on the vessel By R. R. from Quebec, Canada.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14 day of May, anno Domini 1 906 at Jefferson, Ohio in the Probate Court Court of Ashtabula

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Lena Succi; she was born on the 21 day of February, anno Domini 1 886 at Trivento, Italy and now resides at Bliss Ave. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>Dennis Succi</u>	born	<u>12</u>	day of	<u>Oct.</u>	<u>1907</u>	at	<u>Kingsville, Ohio</u>	resides at	<u>Conneaut, Ohio.</u>
<u>Michael Succi</u>	"	<u>1</u>	"	<u>Nov.</u>	<u>1909</u>	"	"	"	"
<u>Albert Succi</u>	"	<u>2</u>	"	<u>Jan.</u>	<u>1911</u>	"	<u>Conneaut,</u>	"	"
<u>Rosa Succi</u>	"	<u>2</u>	"	<u>Feb.</u>	<u>1913</u>	"	"	"	"
<u>Nicola Succi</u>	"	<u>6</u>	"	<u>June</u>	<u>1916</u>	"	"	"	"

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1 900, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of December, anno Domini 1 900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Domenico Succi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Domenico Succi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

S. S. Sweet, occupation Cox carpenter, residing at Conneaut, Ohio
and R. E. Mygatt, occupation attorney-at-law, residing at Conneaut, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Domenico Succi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

S. S. Sweet
(Signature of witness.)

R. E. Mygatt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of May, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Domenico Succi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 11, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Domenico Succi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Domenico Succi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415969, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

1383896

No. 403

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, John Orszag, aged 27 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar on back of right hand

I was born in Veskolz, Hungary
on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 56 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland
on the vessel Rindom; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Nagy Kapos, Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 2 day
of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Orszag
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12
day of February, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. H. Capps
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Maudie Hayes*, Deputy Clerk.
11-2226

John A. A. A.

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

Serial No.-----1383896--

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this..... day of....., 19....."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., April 18-----, 1911

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Orazag, Janos**

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: **Feb 27, 1907**

Name of vessel:* **Ryndam**

Line: **Hol. Am.**
For the **Com. Genl.**
A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

No. 456

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of John Orzag hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 56 Harbor Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is pipe fitter of N. Y. C. Car shops.

Third. I was born on the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1885, at Uscolog, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 20th day of February anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, on the 2nd day of March anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Ryndam.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12th day of February, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth Nandac Orzag; she was born on the 17th day of September, anno Domini 1892 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 56 Harbor Ave, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John, born August 23d 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Ellen, born May 23d 1911, at " " " " " " " " " " " "
Frank, " June 17th, 1913 " " " " " " " " " " " "
Elizabeth, " July 30th 1914 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Orzag
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 403 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1383896 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Orzag
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Henry Julius Nieminen, occupation pipe fitter for R. R., residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
and Joseph Maczick, occupation wood machinist, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Orzag, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Henry Julius Nieminen
(Signature of witness.)
Joseph Maczick
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of May, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Loumelia A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed May 11, 1917

John Orszag
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Orszag

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

R. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Orszag, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415972, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 577

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Philip Scavo, aged 25 years, occupation Section Foreman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Modugno, Italy on the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 550 Buffalo St., Conneaut, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Napoli, Italy on the vessel Sardegna; my last foreign residence was Modugno, Italy (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Philip Scavo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of May, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

J. B. Henry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 457

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Philip Scavo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 359 Middle Road, East Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Section Foreman

Third. I was born on the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1890, at Mudugno, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 15th day of April
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 1st day of May
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Sardegna
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of May, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa; she was born on the 6 day of May, anno Domini 1896
at Mudugno, Italy, and now resides at 359 Middle Road, East Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Candida, born December 7th 1914 resides at 359 Middle Road, East Conneaut, Ohio.
Antonio born February 23rd, resides at 359 Middle Road, East Conneaut, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1st day of May, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____ anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Philip Scavo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 577 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 21st day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Philip Scavo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and W. J. Clark, occupation Track Foreman, residing at 708 Madison St. Conneaut, Ohio
and J. L. Risley, occupation Telegraph Operator, residing at 546 Broad St. Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Philip Scavo, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. J. Clark
(Signature of witness.)
J. L. Risley
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of May, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

Philip Scavo

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *May 21*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* the *King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Philip Scavo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917

A. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Philip Scavo*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *415965*, issued on the *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 572

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Joseph Masi, aged 34 years,

occupation mason, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 4 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Baiano, Italy

on the 6 day of March, anno Domini 1881; I now reside

at 32, Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

on the vessel Liguria; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Baiano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

the King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 11 day

of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Masi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26

[SEAL.]

day of April, anno Domini 1915.

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Bernice A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

No. 458

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio,

The petition of Joseph Masi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 32 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 6th day of March, anno Domini 1881, at Baiano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 26th day of March anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 11th day of April anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Sicunia (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1915, at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Anna Di Masi; she was born on the 26 day of January, anno Domini 1891, at Brianza, Italy, and now resides at 32 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Name	Date of Birth	Place of Birth	Place of Residence	Address
Nicholas Masi	born October 28th, 1907	at 32 Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio	resides same	
Rachel Masi	February 1st, 1909	32 " " " "	" " " "	" " " "
May Masi	February 5th, 1911	32 " " " "	" " " "	" " " "
Hannie Masi	April 19th, 1915	32 " " " "	" " " "	" " " "
Lucie Masi	13th, 1917	32 " " " "	" " " "	" " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12th day of April, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Masi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 572 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 31st day of May, 1917.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Masi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

G. A. Candela, occupation barber, residing at 74 Pacific St., Ashtabula
and Rev. Joseph Tomasi, occupation priest, residing at 108 Sibley St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Joseph Masi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G. A. Candela
(Signature of witness.)

Rev. J. Tomasi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of May, anno Domini 1917. [SEAL.]

F. L. Martin, Clerk,
By Loonelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed May 31, 1917

Joseph Masi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Masi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Masi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. W. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 25, 1917
to April, 1918
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

For better information
Witnesses OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415 984, issued on the 9 day of April, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 366

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Pamcrazio Di Giacomo, aged 31 years,
occupation Shoemaker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 215 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Ruviano, Italy
on the 13 day of December, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at 422 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Travo; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Ruviano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 2nd day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Pamcrazio Di Giacomo
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28
day of October, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

J. H. M.
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 459

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Pamercio Di Giacomo hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 109 Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Shoemaker

Third. I was born on the 13 day of December, anno Domini 1880, at Rusciano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 20 day of August anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 2 day of September anno Domini 1902, on the vessel Travo (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1912 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Giuseppa Di Giacomo; she was born on the 16 day of April, anno Domini 1881 at Rusciano, Italy, and now resides at 109 Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

<u>Pamirondo</u>	<u>born 7 day of March, 1902</u>	<u>at Rusciano, Italy</u>	<u>resides at Ashtabula, Ohio</u>
<u>Ida</u>	<u>" 5 " August 1904</u>	<u>" Ashtabula "</u>	<u>" " "</u>
<u>Rosie</u>	<u>" 28 " June 1909</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>" " "</u>
<u>Antonio</u>	<u>" 13 " " 1910</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>" " "</u>
<u>Rionigo</u>	<u>" 18 " March 1913</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>" " "</u>
<u>Giuseppe</u>	<u>" 27 " May 1915</u>	<u>" " "</u>	<u>" " "</u>

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 3 day of September, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pamercio Di Giacomo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3166 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of May, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pamercio Di Giacomo
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

G. A. Candela, occupation Barber, residing at 74 Pacific St., Ashtabula, O.
and Rev. Joseph Tomasi, occupation Priest, residing at 108 Sibley St., Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pamercio Di Giacomo, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

G. A. Candela
(Signature of witness.)
Rev. J. Tomasi
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of May, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Cornelia H. Kainer, Deputy Clerk.

Pamcrazio Di Giacomo
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 31, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Pamcrazio Di Giacomo

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Pamcrazio Di Giacomo, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415976, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Frank born June 28, 1917

W5B7

No. 477

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

RECEIVED
MAY 29 1914
AOKND

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Carl Bentsen, aged 19 years,
occupation sailor, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 1 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar on the forehead

I was born in Sojne pr Kristiansand, Norway
on the 13 day of February, anno Domini 1895; I now reside
at 37 Hubbard St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada
on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Sojne pr Kristiansand, Norway

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII, King of Norway
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Niagara Falls, in the
State of New York, on or about the 17 day
of March, anno Domini 1914; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Carl Bentsen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8

[SEAL]

day of April, anno Domini 191 4.

J. J. Berry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Car & Benfsee

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537/d-477

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE**

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Montreal, Canada.
May 18, 1917.

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19_____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: CARL BENTSEN

Port of entry: Niagara Falls, New York.

Date of arrival: March 17, 1914

Name of vessel:* Grand Trunk Railroad

Stuart C. Carr
Line _____
(Title) Commissioner.

No. 460

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Carl Bentsen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 35 Spruce St., Ashtabula Harbor
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is sailor

Third. I was born on the 13th day of February, anno Domini 1895, at Sogne pr. Kristjansand, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada, on or about the 15th day of March,
anno Domini 1914, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Niagara Falls, N. Y., on the 17th day of March
anno Domini 1914, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of April, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1
at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

I have served continuously on board of a merchant vessel of the United States from May 2nd, 1914, to the present time, and am now serving.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII, King of Norway of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of three years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1914, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carl Bentsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 477 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537/d-477 from Department of Labor filed this 11th day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carl Bentsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Matt Johnson, occupation stevedore, residing at 91 Oak St., Ashtabula, O.
and Hans Bentsen, occupation sailor, residing at 35 Spruce St., Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Carl Bentsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 17th day of March, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Matt Johnson
(Signature of witness.)
Hans Bentsen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11th day of June, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]
F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Carl Bentsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *Jan 11*, 1917.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Norbon III* the *King* of *Norway* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Carl Bentsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917

F. L. Maron, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Carl Bentsen*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *415966*, issued on the *25* day of *September*, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention.

Laws of the U. S., Sec. 2165.

United States
THE STATE OF OHIO,

of America.
Ashtabula COUNTY.



IN THE MATTER OF

PROBATE COURT.

Harry Sarsen

August 30 19*06*.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

Be it Remembered, That on the *30th* day of *August* in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and *six*, personally appeared before said Court *Harry Sarsen* an alien, a native of *Denmark* and makes report of himself for naturalization; who being duly sworn according to law, on his oath doth declare and say that it is bona fide his

INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any FOREIGN PRINCE, POTENTATE, STATE OR SOVEREIGNTY; and particularly to *Frederick VIII King of Denmark* whose subject he is.

It is ordered that this proceeding be recorded, that a certificate of such Declaration issue to said *Harry Sarsen*; and that he pay the costs herein, taxed at \$*2.50* forthwith. Costs Paid.

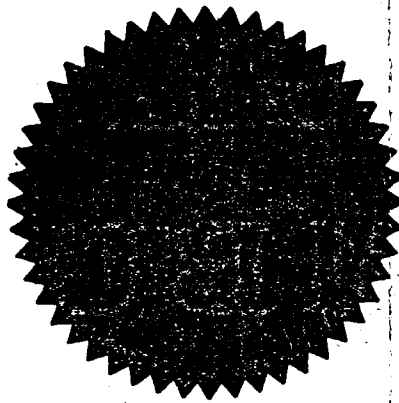
The State of Ohio, *Ashtabula* County, ss. *Chas. C. Babcock* JUDGE.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of said Probate Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the orders of said Court made in the matter of said Declaration, as appears of record therein.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court at *Jefferson*, Ohio, this *30th* day of *August* A. D. 19*06*,

Chas. C. Babcock
JUDGE AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF SAID COURT.

By..... DEPUTY CLERK.



No. 461

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Harry Robert Larsen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 278 Rieg Avenue, Conneaut Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 5th day of August, anno Domini 1887, at Copenhagen, Denmark

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Copenhagen, Denmark, on or about the 6th day of June
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 21st day of June
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel C. F. Titgen
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of August, anno Domini 1906
at Jefferson, Ohio in the Probate Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Clara Dalke Larsen; she was born on the 19 day of May, anno Domini 1893
at Silver Creek, N.Y., and now resides at 278 Rieg Ave. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ellen Marie Larsen, born July 31st. 1913 at Conneaut, Ohio resides at 278 Rieg Ave., Conneaut, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X, King of Denmark of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31st day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 31st day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Harry Robert Larsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 690 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12th day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Harry Robert Larsen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

W. H. Blood, occupation wood worker, residing at 652 Main St., Conneaut, O.
and P. B. Russell, occupation motorman, residing at 631 Buffalo St., Conneaut, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Harry Robert Larsen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W H Blood
(Signature of witness.)

P. B. Russell
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of June, anno Domini 1917

F. R. Marvin, Clerk.

Sight of 1917 petition and certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law, filed June 21, 1906. F. L. Marvin, Clerk. B. G. A. Farmer, Deputy

Harry Robert Larsen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 12, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Christian X the King of Denmark of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Harry Robert Larsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

D. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Harry Robert Larsen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415967, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 581

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Paul Berto, aged 44 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Darvar, Austria
on the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1871; I now reside
at Pierpont, Jefferson R. D. 6 Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel Neckar, North German Lloyds; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Darvar, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Baltimore, in the
State of Maryland, on or about the 13 day
of April, anno Domini 1903;

I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Berto
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st

[SEAL.]

day of June, anno Domini 1915

J. H. Perry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 462

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Paul Berts hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Pierpont, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 25 day of January, anno Domini 1871, at Davar, Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 1st day of April
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Baltimore, on the 13 day of April
anno Domini 1913 on the vessel Necar, North German Lloyd
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosa Berts; she was born on the 15 day of May, anno Domini 1879
at Davar, Austria, and now resides at Pierpont, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Paul Jr. born 6 day of Oct. 1900 at Davar, Austria; resides at Pierpont.
John " 1 day of Dec. 1906 " Conway, Pa.; " " "
Lizzie " 16 day of Oct. 1913 " Pierpont, Ohio; " " "
Steve " 7 day of May 1916 " Pierpont, Ohio; " " "

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Berts
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 581 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 14 day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Berts
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

A. D. Benson, occupation Farmer, residing at Jefferson, R. D. 6
and J. M. Benson, occupation Farmer, residing at Jefferson, R. D. 6
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Paul Berts, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

A. D. Benson
(Signature of witness.)

J. M. Benson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14 day of June, anno Domini 1917.
F. L. Marvina, Clerk.

[SEAL.]

Paul Berto

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 14, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Paul Berto, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Paul Berto and the motion of L. E. Fox, Examiner for the United States in open Court this 28 day of Sept, 1921, it appearing that applicant fails to prosecute.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

B. J. King, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 25, 1917, to April, 1918, Not Present
Continued from April 9, 1918, to October, 1918, Not notified
1918 Oct. 1 Not notified

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at


Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 536

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Joseph Nixon, aged 32 years,
occupation Clerk, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 115 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bradford, Yorkshire, England
on the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1882; I now reside
at 25 Hubbard St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Teutonic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Bradford, Yorkshire, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of
Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York City, in the
State of New York, on or about the 7th day
of April, anno Domini 1889; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Nixon
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd
day of October, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Connelia A. Harner*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 463

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Joseph Nixon hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 25 Hubbard Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co. Ohio
 Second. My occupation is machinist helper
 Third. I was born on the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1882, at Bradford Yorkshire, England
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 30th day of March
 anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 7th day of April
 anno Domini 1889, on the vessel Teutonic
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22nd day of October, anno Domini 1914
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Olga Nixon; she was born on the 19 day of April, anno Domini 1886
 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 25 Hubbard St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Ruth Nixon, born May 26th, 1909 at Ashtabula, resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of April, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Nixon
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 536 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 22nd day of June, 1917
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Nixon
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Carey Sheldon, Jr., occupation attorney-at-law, residing at 75 Division St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 and George W. Brown, occupation grocer, residing at 61 Ohio Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Joseph Nixon, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carey Sheldon, Jr.
 (Signature of witness.)
George W. Brown
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of June, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
 Deputy Clerk

Filed June 22, 1917

Joseph Nixon

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Nixon

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

R. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Nixon, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415977, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906..To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

Serial No. 2537 D 570

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this ___ day of ___ 19"

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 13 1917.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: De Domenico, Francesco

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 21 07

Name of vessel: Re d'Italia Line: L1 Sab

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

CHIEF CLERK.

Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line indicates separate

2537

No. 570

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Frank De Domenico, aged 29 years, occupation Tailor, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 inches, weight 130 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks scar on forehead.

I was born in Sperone, Italy, on the 16th day of July, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at 76 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel Italian King; my last foreign residence was Sperone, Italy.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel, III. King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 23rd day of June, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank De Domenico
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26

[SEAL.]

day of April, anno Domini 1915

Job Perry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 464

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Frank De Domenico hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 76 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Tailor

Third. I was born on the 16 day of July, 1885, anno Domini 1885, at Sperone, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy on or about the 6th day of June

anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 22nd day of June

anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Italian King
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26th day of April, anno Domini 1915

at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Tommasina De Domenico; she was born on the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1886

at Baino, Italy, and now resides at 76 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Filomena born February 26, 1908, at Ashtabula; resides at 76 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio

Rosina born September 15, 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 76 Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio

Molly born November 12, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 76 Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio

Constantino born March 3, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 76 Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 19____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the said _____ since been saved or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank De Domenico
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 570 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537 D 570 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of June, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank De Domenico
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. A. Candella, occupation barber, residing at 74 Pacific St., Ashtabula O.
and Antonio Gianneli, occupation laborer, residing at 85 Pacific St., Ashtabula O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank De Domenico, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. A. Candella
(Signature of witness.)
Antonio Gianneli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of June, anno Domini 1917
F. L. Marvine, Clerk,

Frank De Domenico

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *June 25*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* the *King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frank De Domenico

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Frank De Domenico*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *25* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *415974*, issued on the *25* day of *September*, A. D. 19*17*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 434

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Luigi Giannelli, aged 25 years,
occupation Boiler Maker Helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Grey
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Caianzo, Italy.
on the 26 day of May, anno Domini 1 888; I now reside
at 88 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy.
on the vessel Princess Elena; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Caianzo, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy., of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 10 day
of May, anno Domini 1 906 I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Luigi Giannelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th
day of August, anno Domini 191 3

[SEAL]

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By _____, Clerk.

No. 465-

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Luigi Giannelli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 88 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 26 day of May, anno Domini 1888, at Caizzo, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy on or about the 23rd day of April
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y. on the 9th day of May
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Princess Elena
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of August, anno Domini 1913
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Rosa Giannelli; she was born on the 18 day of December, anno Domini 1895
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 88 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Nicola Giannelli, born July 18, 1914, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at 88 Pacific St. Ashtabula O.
Teresa Giannelli, born October 16, 1915, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at 88 Pacific St. Ashtabula O.
Antonia Giannelli, born May 30, 1917, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at 88 Pacific St. Ashtabula O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9th day of May, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11th day of May, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Luigi Giannelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 424 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of June, 1917
Note to Clerk of Court.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Luigi Giannelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. A. Candella, occupation barber, residing at 74 Pacific St. Ashtabula O.
and Antonia Giannelli, occupation laborer, residing at 85 Pacific St. Ashtabula O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Luigi Giannelli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. A. Candella
(Signature of witness.)

Antonia Giannelli
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of June, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

[SEAL.]

Luigi Giannelli

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 25, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Luigi Giannelli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Luigi Giannelli, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415975, issued on the 25 day of September, A. D. 1917

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Antonina 3 months old

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

Serial No. 2537d542

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1910

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Di Giorgio, Giuseppe

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: April 5, 1910

Name of vessel:* America

Line La Veloce
For the Commissioner

A. J. [Signature]
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

252

No. 542

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDEXED
RECEIVED
NOV 28 1916
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Joseph De George, aged 22 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 126 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Collecorvino, Italy
on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at Maiden Lane, Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,
on the vessel America; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Collecorvino, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 11th day
of April, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph De George
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th

[SEAL.]

day of November, anno Domini 1914

J. De George
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 466

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Joseph Di Georgio hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 40 1/2 Camp Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is shoe-maker

Third. I was born on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 1892, at Collecovino, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 31st day of March anno Domini 1 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York N. Y., on the 10th day of April anno Domini 1 1910, on the vessel America
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9th day of November, anno Domini 1 1914 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am 1 married. My wife's name is Mary; she was born on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 1892 at Campolungo, Italy, and now resides at 40 1/2 Camp St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Francesco Di Georgio, born November 26, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides 40 1/2 Camp St., Ashtabula.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10th day of April, anno Domini 1 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph De George
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 542 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537d.542 from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of June, 191 7
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gennaro Candela, occupation barber, residing at 74 Pacific Street, Ashtabula
and Joe Concolini, occupation carpenter, residing at 456 Columbus St. Ashtabula O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Joseph Di Georgio, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ga. Custale
(Signature of witness.)
Joe Concolini
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of June, anno Domini 19 17 [SEAL.]
F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

April 10 1918
Filed June 25 1917

Joseph De Georgis

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph De George

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 10 day of April, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph De George, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 10 day of April, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 191____
to _____, 191____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415988, issued on the 10 day of April, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Adelnie born January 15, 1918

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537D583

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 17, 1917, 191...

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Balla, Johann

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: November 3, 1907

Name of vessel: * Alice

For the Aust Am Line Commission. *A. F. Thomas*
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

2537

No. 583

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
JUN 8 1915 M

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Balla, aged 31 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Grey
other visible distinctive marks Four fingers on right hand amputated

I was born in Bud St. Michel, Hungary,
on the 25 day of August, anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at Saybrook, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Triest, Austria
on the vessel Alice, Austro American Line,
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.) my last
foreign residence was Vienna, Austria

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Frances Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 2 day
of November, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Balla
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of June, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

John Balla

No. 467

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

*Proffered
ash-R. 4, 8
3*

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson Ohio
The petition of John Balla hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Saybrook, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Greenhouse employee

Third. I was born on the 25 day of August, anno Domini 1883, at Bud St. Michel, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Triest, Austria, on or about the 3 day of October,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 2 day of November
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Alice (Austria-Hungarian Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of June, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Theresa; she was born on the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1884
at Guddo, Austria, and now resides at Saybrook, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Arabella, born July 2, 1908; Gustave, born July 18, 1913; Leonard, born
October 5, 1914. All born at Saybrook Ohio, and now residing at
Saybrook Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of November, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 3 day of November, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Balla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 583 and Certificate of Arrival No. 25370583 from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of August, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Balla
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Edward P. Gallup, occupation Proprietor Greenhouse, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, R. 3;
and John Gikovsky, occupation Tailor, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

John Balla, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Edward P. Gallup
(Signature of witness.)

John Gikovsky
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of August, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed August 7, 1917

John Balla

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles the Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Balla

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

D. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Balla, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. [Signature], Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 9, 1918 to October 1, 1918. Continued from Oct. 1, 1918 not notified, 19 to 19.

not notified

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870018, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Declaration of Intention.

Laws of the U. S., Sec. 2165.

United States
THE STATE OF OHIO,



of America.
ASHTABULA COUNTY.

IN THE MATTER OF

Paavo Eskelinen

PROBATE COURT,

September *26*, 1906.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION.

Be it Remembered, That on the *26th* day of *September* in the year of our Lord One Thousand nine hundred and six, personally appeared before said Court *Paavo Eskelinen* an alien, a native of *Finland* and makes report of himself for naturalization; who being duly sworn according to law, on his oath doth declare and say that it is bona fide his

INTENTION TO BECOME A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES,

and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any **FOREIGN PRINCE, POTENTATE, STATE OR SOVEREIGNTY;** and particularly to *Nicholas II Emperor of Russia* whose subject he is.

It is ordered that this proceeding be recorded, that a certificate of such Declaration issue to said *Paavo Eskelinen*; and that he pay the costs herein, taxed at \$*2.50* forthwith. Costs Paid.

Chas. C. Babcock JUDGE.

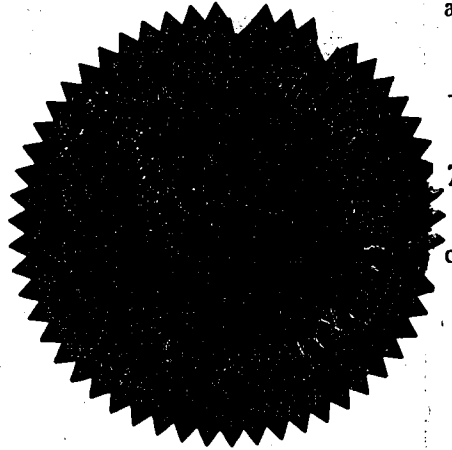
The State of Ohio, Ashtabula County, ss.

I, the undersigned, Judge and ex-officio Clerk of said Probate Court, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the orders of said Court made in the matter of said Declaration, as appears of record therein.

Witness my hand and the Seal of said Court at Jefferson, Ohio, this *26th* day of September, A. D. 1906.

Chas. C. Babcock
JUDGE AND EX-OFFICIO CLERK OF SAID COURT.

By _____ Deputy Clerk.



75

FILED
JAN
1910
J.H. COPP
CLERK

No. 468

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Paavo Eskelinen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Dorset, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 25 day of May, anno Domini 1879, at Helsinki, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 29 day of June anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 11 day of July anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Columbia (Anchor Line) (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of September, anno Domini 1906 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Probate Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Maria Eskelinen; she was born on the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1879 at Harsijoki, Finland, and now resides at Dorset, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Elo Johannes, born Sept. 17, 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Now resides at Dorset, Ohio.
Paul Palmer, born July 14, 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio. Now resides at Dorset, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of April, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio, on the 17th day of January, anno Domini 1910, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, dismissed for want of prosecution and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America, and that my name be changed to Paul Eskelon.

Paavo Eskelinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of September, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paavo Eskelinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Herman Pinto, occupation Laborer, residing at 62 Oak St. Ashtabula, O.
and Arthur Pinto, occupation Atty.-at-Law, residing at 62 Oak St. Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Paavo Eskelinen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Herman Pinto
(Signature of witness.)
Arthur Pinto
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of September, anno Domini 1917

F. P. Marvin, Clerk.
Deputy Clerk.

Filed September 29, 1917

Paavo Eskelinen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Czarist Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Paavo Eskelinen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 9, 1918
to October 1, 1918
Continued from Oct. 1, 1918. not notified, 19____
to _____, 19____

(first paper more than 7 years old)

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 429

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, John Cushnyr, aged 25 years,
occupation Assistant Foreman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 175 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Bodrok Mezo, Hungary
on the 3 day of June, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at No. 73, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel Aller; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Bodrok Mezo, Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1 day
of August, anno Domini 1895; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Cushnyr
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20
day of September, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Leonelia A. Karmier Deputy Clerk.

No. 469

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Pastor Cushman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 78, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Assistant Foreman

Third. I was born on the 3 day of June, anno Domini 1888, at Bodlak Mezo, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 10 day of July anno Domini 1895, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York on the 1 day of August anno Domini 1895, on the vessel Allen
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary; she was born on the 4 day of October, anno Domini 1889 at Sellesz, Hungary, and now resides at 78, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

- John Richard, born December 1, 1911;
- Christina Elizabeth, born May 14, 1913;
- Ernest Cornelis, born March 24, 1915;
- Isabelle Julia, born June 26, 1917;
- all born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1895, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 6 day of August, anno Domini 1895, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Pastor Cushman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 429 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of October, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Pastor Cushman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

M. L. Paulson, occupation merchant, residing at 93, Pacific St., Ashtabula, O.
and C. E. Olson, occupation shipyard employe, residing at 393, Columbus St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Pastor Cushman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

M. L. Paulson
(Signature of witness.)

C. E. Olson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of Oct, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. P. Marvin, Clerk,

Filed October 29, 1917

John Pastor Cushman
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria-Hungary or any independent state within the bounds of the former Austro-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Pastor Cushman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marou, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Pastor Cushman, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 9, 1918
to October 1, 1918
Continued from Oct 1, 1918, not notified, 19____
to _____, 19____

not notified
Witnesses OK - April 15, 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870023, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537d-519

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1917

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Saville, Alfred**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Sept. 29, 1912**

Name of vessel: * **California**

For the ^{Line} ^{Anchor} Commissioner
A. F. Norman
Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

470

20A

FILED
NOV
7
1917
F. L. MARVIN
CLERK

No. 2537
519

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RECEIVED
OCT 9 1914
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Alfred Henry Saville, aged 37 years,
occupation Janitor, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 153 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Action, Middlesex, England
on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1876; I now reside
at 234 Chestnut St., Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland
on the vessel California; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Farres, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V
of Great Britian and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1st day
of October, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Alfred Henry Saville
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st
day of September, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL.]

J. B. Henry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Henry Davies

206

FILED
NOV
7
1917
F. L. MARVIN
CLERK

No. 470

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Alfred Henry Saville hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 377, Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Janitor

Third. I was born on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1876, at Middlesex, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 21 day of September anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 1 day of October anno Domini 1912, on the vessel California
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1 day of September, anno Domini 1914 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Janet Coalston Saville; she was born on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1874 at Garnard, Scotland, and now resides at 377, Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

George Henry, born August 12, 1900, at Kirkcaldy, Scotland, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

Janet Margaret, born May 13, 1904, at Belhaven, Dunbar, Scotland, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of October, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of October, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alfred Henry Saville
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 519 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537 from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of November, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred Henry Saville
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Adam Sait, occupation Superintendent Bethel residing at Conneaut, Ohio
and George Fortune, occupation Carpenter, residing at Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alfred Henry Saville, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of November, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Adam Sait
(Signature of witness.)

Geo Fortune
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of November, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Bernellia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Alfred Henry Saville
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed November 7, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alfred Henry Saville

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alfred Henry Saville, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 9 day of April, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. W. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19,

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, , occupation, residing at,

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415983, issued on the 9 day of April, A. D. 1918

No. 471

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Halil George Debs hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 405 Harbor Street, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Clerk in Store

Third. I was born on the 5 day of September, anno Domini 1884, at Direalgagal, Syria, Turkey

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Nantes, France, on or about the 21st day of December anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 2nd day of January anno Domini 1899, on the vessel La Gascogne
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1915 at Worcester, in the Superior Court of Worcester, Massachusetts

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Mehmed V, Emperor of the Ottomans of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 3 day of September, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Halil George Debs
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 8174 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 8th day of December, 1917
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Halil George Debs
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

W. L. Fuller, occupation St. Car Conductor, residing at Conneaut, Ohio
and John B. Dibs, occupation Merchant, residing at 405, Harbor, St. Conneaut, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Halil George Debs, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1916, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. L. Fuller
(Signature of witness.)

John B. Dibs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 8 day of December, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Kalil George Debs
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 8*, 19*17*.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Kalil George Debs* _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

_____ for the United States in open Court this

_____ day of _____, 19_____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1918 Sept 25 Leave granted petitioner to withdraw application.
J. W. Roberts, Judge
1919 April 15, Petition dismissed by applicant

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *April 9*, 19*18*
to *October 1*, 19*18*

not notified

Continued from _____, 19_____
to _____, 19_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Depositions filed Aug. 16, 1918 -

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SECTION 3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."
Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Jefferson, Ohio

In the matter of the Petition of

John Brink

Petition No. 472

To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on December 12, 1917, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

In November, 1911, when I went to register to vote I was informed
(Date as near as known.)

by Will McKinnon and Louie Humphrey, Clerks of the Board of Election
(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address,

that I was a citizen. Their present addresses is Ashtabula, Ohio
if known.)

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws,

he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

In November, 1917 I moved from Precinct 1, 1st Ward E. to
(Date.)

Precinct 2, 4th W. D. and went to register. I was then informed

that I was not a citizen.

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

I voted at several elections between 1911 and 1917.

This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all

the particulars should be set forth.)

John Brink
(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 19 18

[SEAL]

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of Court.

No. 472

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of John Brink hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 19 Summers Street, Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is pipe fitter, The New York Central R. R. Co.
 Third. I was born on the 29 day of April, anno Domini 1890, at Amersfort, Holland
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from (don't know), on or about the 26 day of June
 anno Domini 1892, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 7th day of July
 anno Domini 1892 on the vessel Workingdam
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1

at _____, in the _____ Court of _____
 Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is Ella Catherine; she was born on the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1889
 at Erie, Erie County, Pa., and now resides at 19 Summers Street, Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
I resided in the United States continuously for a period of five years prior to May 1, 1910, and have voted and exercised the rights and duties of a citizen since Nov. 1911, and make application under Section 3 of Act of June 25, 1910.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of July, anno Domini 1892, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 8th day of July, anno Domini 1892, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Brink
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1917.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur Rinto, occupation att'y-at-law, residing at 62 Oak St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 and Glenn Higgins, occupation Electrician, residing at 24 Williams St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Brink, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Rinto
 (Signature of witness.)
Glenn Higgins
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 13 day of August, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Bonnie A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

John Brink
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 13*, 1917

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Wilhelmina* the *Queen* of the *Netherlands* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Brink

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *9* day of *April*, A. D. 19*18*

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *John Brink*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *9* day of *April*, A. D. 19*18*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *415982*, issued on the *9* day of *April*, A. D. 19*18*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 328

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Jozef Mako, aged 30 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches,
weight 190 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Antunovac, Slavonia
on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1882; I now reside
at Pierpont, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland
on the vessel Can not remember name; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Antunovac, Slavonia.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 28 day
of September, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Jozef Mako
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13
day of March, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

J. H. Bopp
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Bornelia A. Farmer, Deputy Clerk.

No. 473

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Jozef Mako hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Monroe Township, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1882, at Antunovac, Slavonia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 19 day of September anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 28 day of September anno Domini 1903, on the vessel (Cannot remember name)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of March, anno Domini 1912 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Annie Mako; she was born on the day of December, anno Domini 1890 at Antunovac, Slavonia, and now resides at Monroe Township, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

- Rosina, born 16 day of May, 1911, at Conway, Pa.; resides at Monroe, Ohio
- Frank, born 7 day of April, 1913, at Monroe, Ohio; resides at Monroe, Ohio
- Annie, born 5 day of June, 1915, at Monroe, Ohio; resides at Monroe, Ohio
- Paul, born 11 day of June, 1917, at Monroe, Ohio; resides at Monroe, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseff Mako
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 328 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 4 day of January, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseff Mako
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

E. D. Benjamin, occupation Labour, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
and J. S. Laird, occupation Farmer, residing at Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseff Mako, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

E. D. Benjamin
(Signature of witness)
J. S. Laird
(Signature of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 4 day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Filed January 4, 1918

Joseph Mako
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria-Hungary or any independent State within the bounds of the former Austria-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Mako

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Mako, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

B. F. Perry, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 9, 1918, to October 1, 1918. Reason: not notified
Continued from Oct. 1, 1918, 19____, to 1920. Sept 28, 19____. Reason: not notified. Passed for study

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1388359, issued on the 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SECTION 3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."
Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula county, Jefferson, Ohio.

In the matter of the Petition of

Henry August Erber

Petition No. 474

To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on January 7, 1918, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

My father's naturalization papers were taken out October 3,

(Date as near as known.)

1896, I supposed that this made me a citizen, but became 21 on

(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address,

March 17, 1896. I had been away since 1890, and had been in-

formed that my father had taken out his papers prior to my be-

coming 21.

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws,

he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

November 3, 1917, when upon inquiry, and by sending to Jamaica,

(Date.)

Queen's County, New York State for a copy of my father's papers,

I discovered that they were not taken out until October 3, 1896.

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have voted since 1896 up until November 1917.

This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all

the particulars should be set forth.)

Henry August Erber
(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1918.

[SEAL]

F. L. Maurin

Clerk of Court.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 474

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Ohio

In the matter of the petition of Henry August Erber to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

D. W. Hutchins, occupation Engineer, residing at 35 Lee Road St Ashtabula
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry August Erber, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least since May 1 1905 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the State Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of since May 1 1905 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

D. W. Hutchins

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept

anno Domini 1920

F. F. Marwin, Clerk,

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Arrived
May 1 - 1905

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Henry August Eber hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 37 Olive St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Locomotive Engineer

Third. I was born on the 17 day of March, anno Domini 1875, at cannot give name of Town, Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 26 day of May anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 7 day of June anno Domini 1889, on the vessel Can not give name
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____ at _____ in the _____ Court of _____

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ethel Vane Eber; she was born on the 1 day of June, anno Domini 1879 at Franklin, Vermont, and now resides at 37 Olive St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Hazel M. Eber, born August 25, 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, and Alice M. Eber, born December 14, 1911, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

I have resided in U. S. for five years preceding May 1, 1910, and in good faith have exercised the rights of a citizen and make application under Section 3, of Act of June 25, 1910, having voted since November 1896, and up to November 1916.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William the II, Emperor of Germany of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of June, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1894, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Henry August Eber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 191____.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Henry August Eber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

C. T. Patterson, occupation Locomotive Engineer, residing at 18 Bell St. Ashtabula, Ohio
and A. H. Hillyer, occupation County Treasurer, residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Henry August Eber, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Carl Thomas Patterson
(Signature of witness.)

A. H. Hillyer
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of June, anno Domini 1910 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Henry August Erber
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 7, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state within the bounds of the former German Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Henry August Erber

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Henry August Erber, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 9, 1918
to October 1, 1918
Continued from Oct 1, 1918. Not notified, 19____
to _____, 19____

Not notified

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870025, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 261

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } SS: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Joseph Donatone, aged 27 years,
occupation Assistant foreman on extra track, ^{gang} do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 165 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks Birth mark corner of right eye

I was born in Trivento, Italy
on the 18 day of October, anno Domini 1883; I now reside
at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Ligurio
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Trivento, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1 day
of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Donatone
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23

[SEAL]

day of May, anno Domini 1911.

J. A. Coffey
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Maudie Hayes, Deputy Clerk.

No. 475

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Joseph Donatone hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 33 Martin St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Freight Car Inspector

Third. I was born on the 18 day of October, anno Domini 1883, at Trivento, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy on or about the 12 day of April
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y. on the 1 day of May
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Siquis
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1911
at Jefferson, Ohio in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sanita Donatone; she was born on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1889
at Margliano, Italy and now resides at 33 Martin St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Josephine, born November 11, 1909, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Emma, born January 24, 1911, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
George, born November 11, 1913, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
John, born September 5, 1915, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of August, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Donatone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 261 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of January, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Donatone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antone Bartone, occupation laborer, residing at 4 Cedar St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and N. Corrado, occupation merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Joseph Donatone, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Bartone
(Signature of witness.)
N. Corrado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. P. Martin, Clerk,
By L. Cornelia A. Turner, Deputy Clerk.

Joseph Donatone
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 12, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joseph Donatone

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvick, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Donatone, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415998, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Luigi born. Sept 24, 1918 at Ashtabula, Ohio

No. 254

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Lewis Matrisciano, aged 21 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Marigliano, Italy
on the 12 day of October, anno Domini 1889; I now reside
at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Gallia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.); my last
foreign residence was Marigliano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 30 day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein.

SO HELP ME GOD.

Lewis Matrisciano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4

[SEAL]

day of May, anno Domini 1911.

J. A. Copp
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Maudie Hayes Deputy Clerk.

No. 476

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Lewis Matrisciano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 105 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 12 day of October, anno Domini 1 1889, at Marigliano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 31 day of August
anno Domini 1 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 13 day of September
anno Domini 1 1902, on the vessel Gallia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4 day of May, anno Domini 1 1911
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maggie; she was born on the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1 1893
at Campolido, Italy, and now resides at 105 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Pegale, born 11 day of October, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 105 Harmon Road
Fatty, born 24 day of February, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 105 Harmon Road
Joseph, born 10 day of February, 1918, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at 105 Harmon Road
Ashtabula, Ohio

* Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of September, anno Domini 1 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of September, anno Domini 1 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Lewis Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 254 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of January, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Lewis Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antone Bartone, occupation Laborer, residing at 4 Cedar St. Ashtabula, O.
and Nick Corrado, occupation Merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Lewis Matrisciano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Bartone
(Signature of witness.)
N. Corrado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

I. L. Mann, Clerk,
By Donald A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Lewis Matrisciano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 12, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Lewis Matrisciano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

A. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Lewis Matrisciano, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled, "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from to Continued from to

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415999, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Domestic born April 14, 1918, at Ashford, O.

No. 255

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

J. Pasco Matrisciano, aged 55 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 164 pounds, color of hair gray, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks: small scar on left cheek

I was born in Marigliano, Italy
on the 9 day of September, anno Domini 1855; I now reside
at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Neustria; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Marigliano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 12 day
of June, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasco Matrisciano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4
day of May, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

J. A. Cook
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Maudie Hayes Deputy Clerk.

3 1/2 / 10
20-14

No. 477

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Pasquale Matrisciano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 9 day of September, anno Domini 1855, at Marigliano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 28 day of May
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 12 day of June
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Neustria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4 day of May, anno Domini 1911
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Josefina; she was born on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1860
at Marigliano, Italy, and now resides at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 9 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

- Carrie, born 1873, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Mary, born 1884, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Bridgville, O.
- Suzanne, born 1886, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Levina, born on Oct. 12, 1889, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Ida, born on June 21, 1890, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Gabriel, born on October 25, 1891, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Rosa, born on June 10, 1900, at Marigliano, Italy; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- George, born November 4, 1903 at Kingville, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, O.
- Carmel, born March 1st, 1905 at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of June, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pasquale Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 255 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of January, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pasquale Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Antone Bartone, occupation laborer, residing at 4 Cedar St. Ashtabula O.
and W. Corrado, occupation merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pasquale Matrisciano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Bartone
(Signature of witness.)
W. Corrado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Maroni, Clerk,
By Bonnie A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Pasquale Matrisciano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 12, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Pasquale Matrisciano, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Pasquale Matrisciano and the motion of the Examiners for the United States in open Court this 15 day of April, 1919, it appearing that the said petitioner is unable to speak English.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Oct 1, 1918
to April, 1919
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

for better information
Witnesses D'

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 397

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Gabriel Matrisciano, aged 21 years,
occupation Electrician's helper, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Marglian, Italy
on the 25 day of October, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Gallin; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Marglian, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 15 day
of September, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Gabriel Matrisciano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11
day of January, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. H. Coffey
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Maudie Hayes*, Deputy Clerk.
11-2526

No. 478

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Gabriel Matrisciano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 25 day of October, anno Domini 1 891, at Marigliano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 31 day of August anno Domini 1 902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 15 day of September anno Domini 1 902, on the vessel Gallia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of January, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am 1 married. My wife's name is Felicia; she was born on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1 896 at Marigliano, Italy, and now resides at 80 Harmon Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 child~~ren~~, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Patsy, born 10 day of April, 1916, at Cleveland, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of September, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gabriel Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 397 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 12 day of January, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gabriel Matrisciano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Antone Bartone, occupation Laborer, residing at 4 Cedar St. Ashtabula, O.
Nick Corrado, occupation Merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gabriel Matrisciano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Antone Bartone
(Signature of witness.)

N. Corrado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12 day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. P. Marini, Clerk.

By L. Conelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Gabriel Matrisciano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 12, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Gabriel Matrisciano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919.

R. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gabriel Matrisciano, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Oct 1, 1918 to April, 1919. Continued from, 19 to, 19.

For better information Witnesses O.K.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869969, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Louis, born April 14, 1918.

No. 476

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County

I, Emanuel L. Mello, aged 25 years,
occupation Machine Operator, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in St. Michael, Portugal
on the 9th day of April, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 19 Erie St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from St. Michael, Portugal
on the vessel Steamer Mary; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was St. Michaels, Portugal.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic of
Portugal, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 16 day
of May, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Emanuel L. Mello
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Sixth
day of April, anno Domini 1914

[SEAL]

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Emanuel Louis Mello hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
 First. My place of residence is 47 Thayer Ave. Saybrook, Ohio (P.O. Ashtabula) (R. 7. D-6)
 Second. My occupation is Dock Machine Operator
 Third. I was born on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1 888, at St. Michael, Portugal
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Michael, Portugal on or about the 9 day of May
 anno Domini 1 899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y. on the 16 day of May
 anno Domini 1 899, on the vessel Steamer Mary
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of April, anno Domini 1 914
 at Jefferson in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Catherine; she was born on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1 887
 at Portsmouth, England, and now resides at 47 Thayer Ave. Saybrook, Ohio.
 I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Bernice, born 23 day of December, 1914, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Saybrook, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic of Portugal of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1 899, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of June, anno Domini 1 900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at on the day of anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emanuel Louis Mello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 476 and Certificate of Arrival No. 18th day of January, 1918
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor"

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emanuel Louis Mello
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Anthony P. Smith, occupation Dockwork, residing at R. 7. D. 4 Ashtabula, O.
 and John Bowler, occupation Safety Inspector, residing at 88 Maple St " "
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emanuel Louis Mello, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 903, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 903; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Anthony P. Smith
(Signature of witness.)

John Bowler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of January, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Emanuel Louis Mello

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 15, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Republic of Portugal of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Emanuel Louis Mello

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emanuel Louis Mello, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415996, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Lawrence, born March 16, 1918 at Baybrook Ohio

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 480

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula Co. Ohio

In the matter of the petition of Emil Erber to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula Co. } ss:

Chas J. Ford, occupation Att. at Law, residing at Geneva O.
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Emil Erber, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 15 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of 15 years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Chas J. Ford

[AFFIX SEAL]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Sept, anno Domini 19 20

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

By _____, Clerk.

AFFIDAVIT OF PETITIONER UNDER PROVISIONS OF SECTION 3, ACT JUNE 25, 1910

THIS FORM TO BE USED IN EVERY CASE WHERE A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION IS FILED UNDER THE ACT OF JUNE 25, 1910. It is required by section 4 of the act of 1906, which provides, in part, that "The petition shall set forth * * * every fact material to his naturalization and required to be proved upon the final hearing of his application."

Two copies should be made, one attached to the original petition by the clerk of court, and the other forwarded to the Bureau of Naturalization, for filing with the duplicate petition.

In the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

In the matter of the Petition of

Emil Erber

Petition No. 480

To be admitted a citizen of the United States.

The petitioner above named, being first duly sworn, on oath deposes and says:

FIRST.—That on January 24, 1918, I filed a petition for naturalization in the court named above, and submit this affidavit, under the terms of section 4 of the naturalization act of 1906, to be filed with and made a part of said petition.

SECOND.—On the date indicated immediately below I was informed by the following-named person or persons that I was a citizen of the United States.

In the Fall of 1898 when I went to vote, I made inquiries of
(Date as near as known.)

A. J. Trunkey, Attorney, Geneva, Ohio and G. I. Chamberlin,

(Here state the name or names of affiant's informants, their occupation at the time such information was given, address at that time, and present address, if known.)

Marchant, Geneva, Ohio if I had a right to vote and was told I

had. I supposed my father, having taken out his papers, that

(If the affiant knew he was not a citizen, but believed he could become such without a compliance with the general requirements of the naturalization laws,

I was a citizen.

he should state the steps he thought it necessary to take, and the reason for his impression.)

THIRD.—I continued to believe as above indicated until the date shown below when I became apprised under the following circumstances that my impression was erroneous.

November, 1916 my brother wrote to Jersey, New Jersey in
(Date.)

reference to my father's papers and on receiving reply discovered

that he did not obtain his final papers until after I was 31.

FOURTH.—I have exercised the following rights or duties of a citizen of the United States:

I have voted since 1898 until 1917.

This statement should include dates and all pertinent facts. (If the affiant has held public office, served on jury, voted, or proved up on public land, all

the particulars should be set forth.)

Emil Erber.

(Original signature of affiant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 19 18.

[SEAL]

F. L. Marviss

Clerk of Court.

No. 480

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Emil Eber hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 18 Woodlawn Ave, Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is sewer contractor

Third. I was born on the 21 day of November, anno Domini 1871, at Rankershiinnak, Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 1 day of June
anno Domini 1889, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 7 day of June
anno Domini 1889, on the vessel Bremen
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1
at _____, in the _____ Court of _____

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ella Eber; she was born on the 23 day of February, anno Domini 1878
at Geneva, Ohio, and now resides at 18 Woodlawn Ave, Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
I have resided in U.S. for five years preceding May 1, 1910 and in good faith have exercised the rights of a citizen and make application under section 3 of act of June 25, 1910, having voted since November 1, 1896 and up to November, 1916.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II, German Emperor of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7th day of June, anno Domini 1889, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15th day of November, anno Domini 1896, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emil Eber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 191____
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emil Eber
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Horace Miller, occupation Real Estate, residing at Geneva, Ohio
and C. J. Chamberlin, occupation Merchant, residing at Geneva, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Emil Eber, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Horace Miller
(Signature of witness.)
C. J. Chamberlin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of January, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. P. Mariner, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Emil Erbes

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 24, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state within the bounds of the former German Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Emil Erbes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Maron, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emil Erbes, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Oct 1, 1918 to, 19

not notified

Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870019, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920
Certificate of Naturalization, No. 3919202 issued on the 20th day of August, A. D. 1935 in lieu of No. 870019

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 3537-d587

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1918

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated, and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19....

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Steel, William**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Mar. 30, 1908**

Name of vessel:* **Caledonia**

Anchor

Line. For the Commissioner

A. F. Sherman

Acting Commissioner. Chief Clerk

[Signature]

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

2537

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

JAN - 8 1918

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

P.

ACKND:

TRIPPLICATE
To be given to the person making
the Declaration

No. 587

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

In the State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, William Steel, aged 24 years, occupation Machine Oiler, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair Red, color of eyes Grey, other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Edinburgh, Scotland on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 516 Beaver St., Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland on the vessel Caledonia, Anchor Line; my last foreign residence was Edinburgh, Scotland
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of March, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Steel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of June, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

William Steel

No. 481

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of William Steel hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 499 Beaver St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Engineer and Repairman

Third. I was born on the 11 day of November anno Domini 1890, at Edinburgh, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 21 day of March
anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 30 day of March
anno Domini 1908, on the vessel Caledonia (Anchoast Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30th day of June, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret Steel; she was born on the 23 day of February, anno Domini 1890
at Edinburgh, Scotland, and now resides at 499 Beaver St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30 day of March, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Steel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 587 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d-587 from Department of Labor filed this 1 day of February, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Steel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and George Fortune, occupation Carpenter, residing at 698 Main St. Conneaut, O.
and Adam Tait, occupation Superintendent, residing at Bethel, Conneaut, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Steel, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo Fortune
(Signature of witness.)
Adam Tait
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 1 day of February, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

William Steel

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed February 1, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Steel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

T. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Steel, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from to 1919
Continued from to 1919

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 416000, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 780

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

STATE OF LOUISIANA. } In the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court
PARISH OF ORLEANS. } ss: of NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA,

I, CONRAD KOLBJORENSEN, aged 25 years,
occupation Cook, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion fair, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair light-brown, color of eyes light-blue
other visible distinctive marks Scar on left side of neck - - - - -

I was born in BERGEN, NORWAY
on the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1886; I now reside
at 2511 North Peters St., New Orleans, La.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from BERGEN, NORWAY,
on the vessel "BRIDERBLICK"; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was BERGEN, NORWAY.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to HAAKON VII, KING OF
NORWAY, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of PHILADELPHIA,
State of PENNSYLVANIA, on or about the 21st day
of January, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Conrad Kolbjorensen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First
day of December, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

H. J. CARTER,
Clerk of the UNITED STATES DISTRICT Court.

By Wendling Hys Clerk.

No. 482

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Conrad Colbjornson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 20 Auburn St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Sailor

Third. I was born on the 2nd day of September, anno Domini 1885, at Bergen, Norway

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 21 day of January,
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Philadelphia, Pa., on the 5 day of February,
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel St. Paul
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 1st day of December, anno Domini 1911
at New Orleans, Louisiana, in the U. S. District Court of Louisiana

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1
at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Haakon VII, King of Norway of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Conrad Colbjornson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 780 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of March, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Conrad Colbjornson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John W. Ellison, occupation Union Organizer, residing at 549 Water St. Ashtabula
and Jack Hagney, occupation Stationary Engineer, residing at 39 Spruce St. Ashtabula
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Conrad Colbjornson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John W. Ellison
(Signature of witness.)
Jack Hagney
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of March, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. P. Marvin, Clerk,

Conrad E. Bjorenson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 11, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Hakon VII the King of Norway of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Conrad E. Bjorenson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

A. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Conrad E. Bjorenson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____


Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869952, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 621

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, William Frederick Norris, aged 54 years,
Ass'n
occupation Commissioner of Lake Carrier's, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Paris, Ontario, Canada
on the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
at 33, Fairfield Av., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Paris, Ontario, Canada
on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Paris, Canada

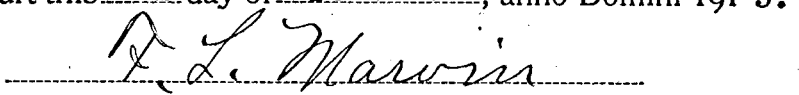
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great
Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Saulte Ste Marie, in the
State of Michigan, on or about the 10 day
of April, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.


(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 31 day of December, anno Domini 1915.


Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 483

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of William Frederick Norris hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 21 Maple Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Commissioner of Lake Carriers Association

Third. I was born on the 10 day of December, anno Domini 1 881, at Paris, Ontario, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Paris, Ontario, Canada, on or about the 9 day of April anno Domini 1 901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron, Michigan, on the 10 day of April anno Domini 1 901, on the vessel Grand Trunk R. R.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1 915 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ethel Maude Norris; she was born on the 1 day of July, anno Domini 1 887 at Paris, Ontario, Canada, and now resides at 21 Maple Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Wm. Oliver, born 20 day of July, 1912, at Conneaut, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Norman Arthur, born 10 day of May, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Anna Elizabeth, born 5 day of November, 1917, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all, allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1 905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of August, anno Domini 1 910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Frederick Norris
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 621 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 18th day of March, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alfred F. Hoel, occupation Pilot, residing at 59 Hubbard St. Ashtabula, O.
and Joseph F. Sheppard, occupation Marine Engineer, residing at 91 Park St. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Frederick Norris, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Alfred F. Hoel
(Signature of witness.)

Joseph F. Sheppard
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of March, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

G. P. Marvin, Clerk,

William Frederick Norris

Filed March 18, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Frederick Norris

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

A. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Frederick Norris, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869954, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Petition No. 483

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Common Pleas Court of Common Pleas

In the matter of the petition of William Friedrich Norris to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

Richard P King, occupation Engineer, residing at 47 Fairfield Ave Ashtabula O
and Mat E Rendree, occupation Engineer, residing at 33 Fairfield Ave Ashtabula O

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Friedrich Norris, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least 15 years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~Territory~~ _{District} in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of over years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Richard P. King
Mat E Rendree

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct & Nov

anno Domini 19 18.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

No. 364

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio,

I, John Dascoli, aged 23 years,

occupation Merchant, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 160 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in S. Gennaro, Italy

on the 13 day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside

at 190, Main St., Conneaut, Ohio.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,

on the vessel City of Naples; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Naples, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 13 day

of March, anno Domini 1895; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Dascoli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25

day of September, anno Domini 1912

[SEAL]

J. H. G. O'P

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 484

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Dascoli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 338 Lake St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 13 day of April, anno Domini 1889, at S. Gemaro, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 20 day of February anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 10 day of March anno Domini 1905, on the vessel City of Naples
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of September, anno Domini 1912 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ida; she was born on the 12 day of March, anno Domini 1897 at New York, N. Y., and now resides at 338 Lake St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Carl, born 20th day of October, 1914, at Conneaut; resides at Ashtabula,
Carolina, born 10th day of July, 1916, at Conneaut; resides at Ashtabula.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nieter Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of March, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Dascoli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3164 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of April, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Dascoli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Angelo Izzi, occupation Barber, residing at 338 Lake St., Ashtabula, O.
and Frank Webster, occupation Laborer, residing at 9 York St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Dascoli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Angelo Izzi
(Signature of witness.)
Frank Webster
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of April, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

John Dascoli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 29, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Dascoli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

R. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Dascoli, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869956, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 504

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Sam Peter Janos, aged 39 years,
occupation keeps confectionery store, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 160 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Cornith, Greece
on the 3 day of October, anno Domini 1884; I now reside
at 184 Park Ave., Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Havre, France
on the vessel Hamburg; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Cornith, Greece

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine, King of
the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 3 day
of December, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Sam Peter Janos
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14

[SEAL]

day of April, anno Domini 1914.

J. B. Perry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 485

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Sam Peter Janos hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 184 Park Ave., Conneaut, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is merchant

Third. I was born on the 3 day of October, anno Domini 1884, at Cornith, Greece.

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Havrre, France, on or about the 22 day of November anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 3 day of December anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Hamburg (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 14 day of April, anno Domini 1914 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lucy; she was born on the -- day of July, anno Domini 1884 at Beirut, Syria, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Elizabeth, born 17 day of October, 1912, at Conneaut, O.; resides at Conneaut, O.
John, born 1 day of Sept. 1916, at Conneaut, O.; resides at Conneaut, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of December, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the ----- Court of ----- at -----, on the ----- day of -----, anno Domini -----, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ----- and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Sam Peter Janos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 504 and Certificate of Arrival No. ----- from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of May, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ----- from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Sam Peter Janos
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

C. W. Appleby, occupation att'y-at-law, residing at 263 Liberty St., Conneaut, O.
and John B. Dibs, occupation Merchant, residing at 405 Harbor St., Conneaut, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Sam Peter Janos, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

C. W. Appleby
(Signature of witness.)

John B. Dibs
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of May, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

By Wm. A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Sam Peter James
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 2, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander the King of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Sam Peter James

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Sam Peter James, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____


Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415495, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 645

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Onni Einor Nakinen, also known as Onni Mackey, aged 32 years, occupation Machine Man, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion light, height 5 feet 8 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Karstula, Waasen Laani, Finland on the 5th day of February, anno Domini 1884; I now reside at 33 Market Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Karstula, Finland on the vessel Cymric, White Star line; my last foreign residence was Karstula, Finland.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am married, My wife's name is Emma; she lives with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Onni Einor Mäkinen
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6 day of April, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 486

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Onni Einar Mäkinen, also known as Onni Mackey hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 23 Market St. Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine man

Third. I was born on the 5th day of February, anno Domini 1884, at Karstula, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Lidchpool, England, on or about the 25th day of January anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 17th day of February anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Cymric (White Star Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Emma; she was born on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1885 at Ashtabula, O., and now resides at 23 Market St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Kaarlo, born 22 day of May, 1909, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Waisio, born 9th day of January, 1911, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17th day of February, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18th day of March, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Onni Einar Mäkinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 645 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of May, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Onni Einar Mäkinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Jacob Palo, occupation Engineer, residing at 42 Market St. Ashtabula, O.
and Charles Lawrence, occupation Engineer, residing at 26 William St. Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Onni Einar Mäkinen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Jacob Palo
(Signature of witness.)
Charles Lawrence
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of May, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Constance A. Harner, Deputy Clerk.

Onni Einar Makinen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 6, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Onni Einar Makinen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Onni Einar Makinen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415991, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

September 21, 1918.

Clerk, District Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

Examination of the duplicate petition for naturalization described below shows that the declaration was more than seven years old when the petition was filed.

The act of June 29, 1906, provides that not more than seven years shall intervene between the filing of the declaration and the filing of the petition. It is useless, therefore, for the applicant to attempt to become naturalized upon his present petition.

As an unexpired declaration is essential to the validity of a petition the said petition is not complete and for that reason you are hereby directed to mark it "SPOILED". It should retain its number, however, as a means of identification, and under that number you should account for the petition, in your abstract of collections, as spoiled.

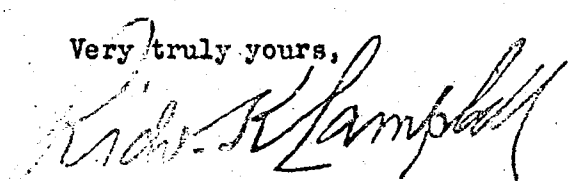
The \$4 paid therefor may be refunded to the applicant. If you have forwarded to the Bureau the Government's portion of the fee it will be treated as an excess remittance and returned to you. Information in the matter is being sent to the petitioner with a view to his making a new declaration of intention, for which he will be required to pay \$1.

Petition No. 487, Julius Jay Demeter, filed May 6, 1918.

Declaration dated May 13, 1901.

This action is taken by reason of the decision of the U.S. Supreme Court, Jan. 7, 1918, in the Morena case, that a declaration filed before September 27, 1906, became invalid on September 27, 1913, because of the seven-year limitation in section 4 of the Naturalization Act of June 29, 1906.

Very truly yours,



E. K. Campbell
Commissioner of Naturalization.

EXHIBIT "A."

The United States of America,

THE STATE OF OHIO,
CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss.

IN THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

In the Matter of the Declaration of

No. 15182

DECLARATION.

Paul Demeter
to become a Citizen of the United States.



I, Paul Demeter
an alien, and a native of Hungary
being duly sworn according to law,
declare and say, that I first arrived in the United States on the

31 day of May A. D. 1900, that it is bona fide my intention to
become a citizen of the United States, and to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any
Foreign Prince, Potentate, State or Sovereignty whatever, and particularly all allegiance
and fidelity to Franz Josef

of whom I am a subject, so help me God.

RECORDED

Paul Demeter

Sworn to before me, and subscribed in my presence, this 13 day of May 1901

E. W. Kennedy Deputy Clerk.

THE STATE OF OHIO,
CUYAHOGA COUNTY, ss.

I, Edmund B. Haserodt, Clerk of the Court of
Common Pleas, within and for said County, and in whose custody the files, journals and records
of said court are required by the laws of the State of Ohio to be kept, hereby certify that the fore-
going copy is taken and copied from the original declaration in the above entitled case, now on file
in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas, within and for said Cuyahoga County and
that said foregoing copy has been compared by me with said original declaration, and that the same
is a correct transcript thereof.

INDEXED

In Testimony Whereof, I hereunto subscribe my name officially
and affix the seal of said court, at the court house in the city
of Cleveland, in said county, this 17th
day of February A. D. 1917

EDMUND B. HASERODT Clerk.

By J. M. Japac Deputy Clerk.



Real estate does not give the holder the right to vote or otherwise exercise any of the rights of citizenship. Aliens may be
admitted to citizenship after having resided in the United States for five years, and in the State or Territory in which the application is made, for
one year next preceding the filing of such application. This declaration must be made at least two years before applying for final admission; except
as provided by Section 2167 U. S. Statutes.

Admission to citizenship can only be granted by some court of record, having competent jurisdiction, before which the applicant must appear
and file his written application, and produce evidence to the satisfaction of the court in support thereof.

Clerk of the Court has no power to grant admission to citizenship. See Revised Statutes of the United States, Sections 2165 to 2174 inclu-
sive; and for penalties for violating naturalization laws, see sections 5395 to 5429 inclusive.

No. 487

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Julius Jay Demeter hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 2 Hope St. Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Pipe Fitter

Third. I was born on the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1 889, at Miskolcz, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 1 day of June anno Domini 1 900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 11 day of June

anno Domini 1 900, on the vessel Frederick des Grosse
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of May, anno Domini 1 901 at Cleveland, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Cuyahoga County, Ohio, and did on the 27th day of October, 1903

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____ at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Spilled Page
Letter of Sept 21, 1918

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of June, anno Domini 1 900, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1 900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition is the of my father declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Julius Jay Demeter
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention of father and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 6th day of May, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

E. P. Gallup, occupation Prop. Greenhouse, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, R. 3
and A. A. Tickner, occupation Foreman, Greenhouse, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, R. 3
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Julius Jay Demeter, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

E. P. Gallup
(Signature of witness.)
A. A. Tickner
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 6th day of May, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

D. J. Marwin, Clerk,
By W. A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed _____, 19____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____

to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2537-P-488

WASHINGTON March 27, 1919.

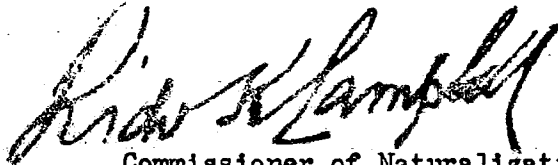
Clerk, Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of the 24th ultimo, regarding petition No. 488 of Carlo Pasqualone, who it is stated failed to procure a certificate of arrival relating to his second entry into the United States.

2. In response, you are advised that if the petition of Mr. Pasqualone has not been denied by the court and he entered the United States after June 29, 1906, there is no objection to petition No. 488 being marked "spoiled" and the fee therefor being applied to a new petition after the applicant obtains the required landing certificate. Application for such landing certificate should be made on the usual form 2226.

Very truly yours,



Commissioner of Naturalization.

No. 488

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Carlo Pasqualone hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 41 N. Cedar St. Ashtabula County, Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Labourer

Third. I was born on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1884, at Collecovino, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 23 day of February
anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 7 day of March
anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Italia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of December, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Cloinda Pasqualone; she was born on the 17 day of February, anno Domini 1890
at Collecovino, Italy, and now resides at 41 N. Cedar St. Geneva, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Chester, born 13 day of Feb. 1913, at Perry, Ohio; resides at 41 N. Cedar St. Geneva, O.
August, born 14 day of May 1914, at Madison, Ohio; resides at 41 N. Cedar St. Geneva, O.
Guido, born 30 day of August, 1917, at Geneva, Ohio; resides at 41 N. Cedar St. Geneva, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Carlo Pasqualone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 548 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of May, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Carlo Pasqualone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and George Cornell, occupation Deputy County Recorder, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
and C. C. Webster, occupation Butcher, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Carlo Pasqualone, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Cornell
(Signature of witness.)
C. C. Webster
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of May, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Carlo Pasqualone

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 15, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Carlo Pasqualone, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Carlo Pasqualone and the motion of U. S. Examiner

_____ for the United States in open Court this 1 day of October, 1918, it appearing that

applicant returned to native country and should have certificate of arrival.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919, Feb. 24. Leave granted to withdraw declaration.

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2537-P-489

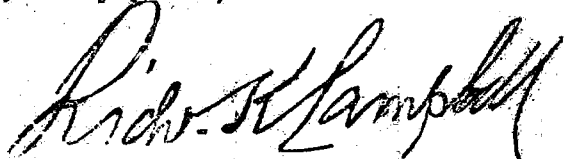
March 22, 1919.

Clerk, Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir:

1. Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of the 18th ultimo in which you request authority to mark petition No. 489 "spoiled" for lack of certificate of arrival.
2. The duplicate petition shows that the petitioner, Tony Pasco, claimed to have arrived in the United States March 16, 1906. Since his petition was dismissed by the court because it developed that he had left the United States in 1909, returning in 1911, the Bureau cannot authorize marking the petition spoiled. It will be necessary for Mr. Pasco, if he desires to be naturalized, to file a new petition after obtaining the required certificate of arrival, and for such petition he will be required to pay an additional fee.

Very truly yours,



Commissioner of Naturalization

No. 489

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Tony Pasco hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 52 Liberty St. Geneva, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Pressman

Third. I was born on the 21 day of February, anno Domini 1888, at Collecovino, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 1 day of March anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 16 day of March anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Patris (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of May, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Mary; she was born on the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1890 at Collecovino, Italy, and now resides at Collecovino, Italy (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Lucy Pasco, born 13 day of May, 1914, at Collecovino, Italy; resides at Collecovino, Italy.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Tony Pasco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 663 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of May, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 20, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Tony Pasco
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Cornell, occupation Deputy County Recorder, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
and C.C. Webster, occupation Butcher, residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Tony Pasco, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

George Cornell
(Signature of witness.)
C.C. Webster
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of May, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

Tony Pasco

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed May 15, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of, A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Tony Pasco, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of, A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Tony Pasco and the motion of Examiner

for the United States in open Court this day of October, 1918, it appearing that applicant returned to native country and should have certificate of arrival.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919, Feb 14 Leave granted to withdraw declaration of M. Roberts

Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of, A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

253

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. ~~3657~~-d665

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
 OFFICE OF
 COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
 Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of....., 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 4, 191...8

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Luoma, Isak

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 29, 1907

Name of vessel: * Oceanic For the ~~Commissioner~~ Line. Wh Star

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk ~~F. Acting Commissioner.~~

2537

No. 665

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 31 1918
TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County,

I, Isaac Luoma, aged 31 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 5 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks scar on forehead.

I was born in Waasan Laami, Finland, on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1885; I now reside at Iowa St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England, on the vessel Baltic; my last foreign residence was Waasan, Laami, Finland.

I am married. My wife's name is Aurura. She resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 30th day of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Isaac Luoma
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of May, anno Domini 1916

D. L. Mason
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 490

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Isaac Luoma hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Ashtabula, Ohio, P. #6 Box 23
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Labourer

Third. I was born on the 7th day of December, anno Domini 1885, at Yliharma, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 22 day of May
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 30th day of May
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Baltic, White Star Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 29th day of May, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Aurora; she was born on the 10 day of February, anno Domini 1883
at Tenava, Finland, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, P. #6 - Box 23
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Kosti, born 25 day of Sept., 1908, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Laila, born 25 day of Nov., 1902, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 30 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 31 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Isaac Luoma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 665 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d665 from Department of Labor filed this 17th day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Isaac Luoma
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John E. Grantz, occupation attorney-at-law, residing at 39 Whitlam St. Ashtabula, O.
and John Carlson, occupation operator, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio, P. 6

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Isaac Luoma, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Grantz
(Signature of witness.)
John Carlson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17th day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Conelia H. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed June 17, 1918

Isaac Luoma

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the present Government of Russia or any independent state within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Isaac Luoma

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

D. L. Marvick, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Isaac Luoma, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. W. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Table with 2 columns: Dates (Continued from to) and Reasons for Continuance. Includes entries for Oct 1918 to April 1919, April 15 1919 to Sept 30 1919, and Sept 30 1919 to April 13 1920.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

Occupation and residing at fields for substituted witnesses.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 70027, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d281

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 4, 191...⁸

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Hugo, Helen

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 7, 1907

Name of vessel: * New York For the Commissioner Line. Am

A. F. Werman,

Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner~~

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

2537

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 31 1918

TRIPLICATE
(To be given to the person making
the Declaration)

No. 281

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The state of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula county, Ohio

I, Hugo Herman Helen, aged 23 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar on right cheek

I was born in Walkeala, Finland
on the 6th day of November, anno Domini 1887; I now reside
at 47 Hulbert St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
on the vessel New York; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 5 day
of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Hugo Herman Helen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27
day of June, anno Domini 1911.

[SEAL]

J. W. Adams
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 491

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Hugo Herman Helen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 9 Briggs St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Blacksmith

Third. I was born on the 6 day of November, anno Domini 1 887, at Wakkeala, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 28 day of April
anno Domini 1 907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 5 day of May
anno Domini 1 907, on the vessel New York, American Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of June, anno Domini 1 911
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Hilda Sofia Helen; she was born on the 31 day of December, anno Domini 1 894
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 9 Briggs St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 5 day of May, anno Domini 1 907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1 907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Hugo Herman Helen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 281 and Certificate of Arrival No. 25 37-d 281 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Hugo Herman Helen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John E. Glantz, occupation attorney-at-law, residing at 39 Whitlam St. Ashtabula, O.
and John Carlson, occupation operator, residing at R. 6 Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Hugo Herman Helen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Glantz
(Signature of witness.)
John Carlson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. L. Martin, Clerk,
By Conrad A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Hugo Herman Helen

Filed June 17, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Hugo Herman Helen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

H. L. Maron, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Hugo Herman Helen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from October 1, 1918 to April, 1919
Continued from, 19 to, 19

Not present

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869966, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Enid Elizabeth, born January 18, 1919

No. 514

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, William Edison, aged 37 years,
occupation Mason, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar on bridge of nose and scar on index
finger of left hand

I was born in Yliataro, Finland
on the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1887; I now reside
at 54 Cherry St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England
on the vessel St. Paul; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Seinajoki, Finland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of
all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 10 day
of August, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Edison
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13
day of July, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 497

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of William Edison hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 102 Michigan Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Mason

Third. I was born on the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1887, at Ylistaro, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on, or about the 3rd day of August
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 10th day of August
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel St. Paul
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13th day of July, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, O., in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Amanda Edison; she was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1891
at Pihtipudas, Finland, and now resides at 102 Michigan Ave. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Florence T. born 25 day of September, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of August, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11th day of August, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Edison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 514 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Edison
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John E. Glantz, occupation Attorney-at-Law, residing at 39 Whitlam St. Ashtabula, O.
and Henry Raatikainen, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 69 Oak St. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Edison, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Glantz
(Signature of witness.)
Henry Raatikainen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Karned, Deputy Clerk.

William Edison

Filed June 17, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Great Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Edison

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

H. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Edison, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415 994, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 600

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Paul Frederick Brockhurst, aged 42 years,

occupation clerk, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 136 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Smallthorne, England, on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1873; I now reside at 44 Station St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England, on the vessel Teutonic; my last foreign residence was Smallthorne, England.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britian and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of September, anno Domini 1896; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Paul Frederick Brockhurst
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28th day of September, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvini

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Cornelia A. Harmer*, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Paul Frederick Brockhurst hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 44 Station St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is clerk for N.Y.C. R.R. Company

Third. I was born on the 1st day of February, anno Domini 1873, at Smallhome, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 18 day of Sept,
anno Domini 1896, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 26 day of Sept,
anno Domini 1896, on the vessel Tectonic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28th day of September, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Florence Emily; she was born on the 23 day of May, anno Domini 1874
at North Road, England, and now resides at 44 Station St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Glady's Victoria, born 23rd day of March, 1899, at Vienna, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Woodrow Wilson, (adopted) born 6th day of February, 1913, at Geneva, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of September, anno Domini 1896, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1896, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Paul Frederick Brockhurst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 600 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Paul Frederick Brockhurst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Tred Burpee, occupation machinist, residing at 113 South St., Ashtabula, O.
and Harry Ashton Nelson, occupation Blacksmith, foreman, residing at 17 Reed Ave., Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Paul Frederick Brockhurst, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1911; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Tred Burpee
(Signature of witness.)
Harry Ashton Nelson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of June, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marnin, Clerk,
By Bonnie A. Farmer, Deputy Clerk.

Paul Frederick Brockhurst

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 18, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Paul Frederick Brockhurst

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Paul Frederick Brockhurst, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

H. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Oct 1, 1918 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869953, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 425

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Fredirok Leese, aged 43 years,
occupation Air Brake Cleaner, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Burslem, England
on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1870; I now reside
at 48 Station St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Majestic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Burslem, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, king of
Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 6 day
of October, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frederick Leese
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3
day of September, anno Domini 191 3.

[SEAL]

Job Henry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 494

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frederick Leese hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 102 South St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is air Brake Cleaner

Third. I was born on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1870, at Burslem England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 26 day of September
anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 6 day of October
anno Domini 1905, on the vessel Majestic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3rd day of September, anno Domini 1913
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Annie Marie; she was born on the 5 day of February, anno Domini 1877
at Burslem, England, and now resides at 102 South St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Paul Arthur Leese (adopted), born 16th day of December, 1912, at Cleveland, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10th day of October, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7th day of October, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frederick Leese
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 425 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 18 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frederick Leese
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Ashton Nelson, occupation Blacksmith, foreman, residing at 17 Reed Ave., Ashtabula, O.
and Fred Bumpce, occupation machinist, residing at 113 South St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Frederick Leese, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Ashton Nelson
(Signature of witness.)
Fred Bumpce
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of June, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marconi, Clerk,
By Louella H. Marconi, Deputy Clerk.

Frederick Leese

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 18, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Frederick Leese

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

W. L. Marmon, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frederick Leese, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Reynolds, J.udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, , occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869955, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 634

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Victor Robert James Edwards, aged 36 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 149 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Baitenboro, England, on the 29th day of September, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at Orwell, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England, on the vessel St. Lewis; my last foreign residence was West Pennard, England.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

My wife's name is Grace May. She resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 22nd day of May, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Victor Robert James Edwards
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of February, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 495

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Victor Robert James Edwards hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farm Laborer

Third. I was born on the 29 day of September, anno Domini 1878, at Baltonboro, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 11 day of May
anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 18 day of May
anno Domini 1900, on the vessel St. Louis
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of February, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am 2 married. My wife's name is Grace May; she was born on the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1886
at Green, Ohio, and now resides at Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Orlo Edwards, born 12 day of February, 1903, at Orwell; resides at Orwell, O.
Theodore Edwards, born 18 day of April, 1905, at Orwell; resides at Orwell, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of May, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 22 day of May, anno Domini 1900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Victor Robert James Edwards
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 634 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 20 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Victor Robert James Edwards
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Miss Louisa Isabella Martin, occupation Assistant Farm Manager, residing at Orwell, Ohio
and Mitchell Watson, occupation Farm Manager, residing at Orwell, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Victor Robert James Edwards, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Miss Louisa Isabella Martin
(Signature of witness.)
Mitchell Watson
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Kanner, Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Victor Robert James Edwards
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 20, 1920

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Victor Robert James Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

F. P. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Victor Robert James Edwards, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from <u>Oct 1</u> , 19 <u>18</u>	<u>not well informed</u>
to <u>April</u> , 19 <u>19</u>	<u>Witness Watson OK</u>
Continued from <u>April 15</u> , 19 <u>19</u>	<u>Witness Martin OK</u>
to <u>Sept. 30</u> , 19 <u>19</u>	<u>leave for better information</u>
" " <u>Sept 30 1919 to apr. 1920</u>	<u>not present</u>

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869990, issued on the 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
 OFFICE OF
 COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., May 18, 191...8

Serial No. 2537-d633

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
 Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Goodwin, John

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 27, 1907

Name of vessel: * Celtic For the Commissioned Line. Wh Star

A. F. Sherman
 Chief Clerk ~~Acting Commissioner~~

2537

No. 638

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
MAY 14 1913

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The state of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County,

I, John Goodwin, aged 54 years,

occupation Florist, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 175 pounds, color of hair Grey, color of eyes Grey

other visible distinctive marks Scar on right Cheek.

I was born in Leeds, Kent, England

on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1861; I now reside

at 162 1/2 Prospect Street, Ashtabula Ohio.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

on the vessel Celtic; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Gillingham, Kent, England.

I am married, My wife's name is Mercy Jane Goodwin, She lives with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of

Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 27th day

of May, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Goodwin
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

said Court this 20 day of March, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of John Goodwin hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 16 1/2 Prospect Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Retail Butcher

Third. I was born on the 6th day of April, anno Domini 1861, at Leeds, Kent, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 19 day of May anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 27 day of May anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Celtic (White Star Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mercy Jane Goodwin; she was born on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1859 at Milsted, Kent, England, and now resides at 16 1/2 Prospect Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of May, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Goodwin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 638 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d 638 from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Goodwin
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

De Forest Weeks, occupation Florist, residing at 35 Nathan Street, Ashtabula, O.
and F. D. Squires, occupation Meat Dealer, residing at 408 West Street, Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Goodwin, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

De Forest Weeks
(Signature of witness.)
F. D. Squires
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]
H. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk

John Goodwin
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 21, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Goodwin

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

A. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Goodwin, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415990, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 579

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Isaac Lehtinen, aged 39 years,
occupation Carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Medium, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Blue
other visible distinctive marks Tattoo mark on left hand

I was born in Laitila, Finland,
on the 3rd day of June, anno Domini 1875; I now reside
at 36 Market St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland,
on the vessel Brigantine Osma; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Laitila, Finland,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of
All the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Savannah,
State of Georgia, on or about the 2nd day
of November, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Isaac Lehtinen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26
day of May, anno Domini 1915.

[SEAL.]

John
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Isaac Lehtinen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 36 Market St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 3 day of June, anno Domini 1875, at Saitila, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 22 day of September
anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Savannah, Georgia, on the 2 day of November
anno Domini 1901, on the vessel Osma
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of May, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ottilia; she was born on the 24 day of November, anno Domini 1885
at Pera Seingjoki, Finland, and now resides at 36 Market St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Kauko I, born September 12, 1913, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to the Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 2 day of November, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of February, anno Domini 1902, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Isaac Lehtinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 579 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 25 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Isaac Lehtinen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John E. Glantz, occupation Attorney-at-Law, residing at 39 Whitlam St. Ashtabula, O.
and John J. Koski, occupation Attorney-at-Law, residing at 93 Walnut St. Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Isaac Lehtinen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John E. Glantz
(Signature of witness.)
John J. Koski
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 25 day of June, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. L. Mariner, Clerk,

Isaac Lehtinen

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 25, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Great Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Isaac Lehtinen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Isaac Lehtinen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415993, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d631

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
 OFFICE OF
 COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of

Serial No. _____
 Labor, filed this [^]_____ day of _____, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 11, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Pierce, William G.Port of entry: New York, N. Y.Date of arrival: Apr. 11, 1912Name of vessel: *ClympicFor the Commissioner Line. Wh Star

A. F. Sherman,
 Chief Clerk.

Acting Commissioner.

2537
498

No. 631

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVE (To be given to the person making
the Declaration)
JUN 7 - 1918

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County,

I, William George Pierce, aged 52 years,
occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 148 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Somerset, England
on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1864; I now reside
at East Orwell, Ohio. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from South Hampton, England
on the vessel Olympic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was West Pennard, England.

My wife's name is Sarah Ann Pierce. She resides with me.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King George 5th
of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 13 day
of April, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William George Pierce
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 18 day of February, anno Domini 1916

A. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Court.

By Clerk.

William George Pierce

No. 498

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of William George Pierce hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is East Orwell, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 25 day of November, anno Domini 1864, at Beneagar, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from South Hampton, England, on or about the 16 day of April anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 13 day of April anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Olympic (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of February, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Sarah Ann Pierce; she was born on the 9 day of December, anno Domini 1871 at West Pennard, England, and now resides at East Orwell, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

William G. George Pierce, born 25 day of Sept. 1893, at West Pennard, England; resides at East Orwell, Ohio; now at Camp Greenleaf, Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia.

Reginald G. Pierce, born 15 day of Nov. 1897, at Wells, England; resides at East Orwell; now in U.S. Army, Somewhere in France

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of April, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William George Pierce
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 631 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d 631 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio, } ss:
Ashtabula County

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William George Pierce
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Fred Moody, occupation Road Superintendent residing at Orwell, Ohio
and Hannah Mary Moody, occupation Housekeeper, residing at Orwell, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William George Pierce, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Moody
(Signature of witness.)
Hannah Mary Moody
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of June, anno Domini 1918.

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

William George Pierce
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 29, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William George Pierce

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

A. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William George Pierce, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is) further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. [Signature], Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415992 869957 (witness), issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d659

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 13, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Cullen, Mungo**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Apr. 10, 1911**

Name of vessel: * **California For the Commissioner Line. Anchor**

A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk Acting Commissioner.

* Or railroad company or any other conveyence.

2537

No. 659

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
JUN 8 - 1918
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Mungo Watson Cullen, aged 61 years,
occupation Sawmiller, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 156 pounds, color of hair White, color of eyes Grey,
other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Symington, County of Lanark, Scotland
on the 11th day of November, anno Domini 1854; I now reside
at 742 Maple Avenue, Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland
on the vessel California; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Laith, Scotland

My wife's name is Margaret, she lives with me.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of
Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 10 day
of April, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Mungo Watson Cullen
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 26 day of April, anno Domini 1911

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 499

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Mungo Watson Cullen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 742 Maple Avenue, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Sawmiller

Third. I was born on the 11 day of November, anno Domini 1854, at Synington, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 1 day of April
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 10 day of April
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel California
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1911
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret; she was born on the 27 day of October, anno Domini 1854
at Edinburgh, Scotland, and now resides at Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said child, is as follows:
William, born 7th day of July, 1879, at Seith, Scotland; resides at Detroit, Michigan.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11th day of April, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Mungo Watson Cullen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 1059 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d659 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of June, 1918,
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Mungo Watson Cullen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Fortune, occupation Carpenter, residing at 698 Main St., Conneaut, Ohio
and Adam Sait, occupation Superintendent Bethel residing at Conneaut Harbor, Ohio,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Mungo Watson Cullen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo Fortune
(Signature of witness.)
Adam Sait
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29th day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]
F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Mungo Watson Cullen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 29, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Mungo Watson Cullen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

H. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Mungo Watson Cullen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court: H. L. Marvin, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19,

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, , occupation, residing at,

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 69951, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d556

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 23, 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Laird, Alexander**

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: **Nov. 21, 1910**

Name of vessel: * **California** ~~for the Commissioner~~ *Line. Anchor*

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk

Acting Commissioner.

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 500

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court _____ Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of Alexander White Laird to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

_____ } ss:

Fred Burpee, occupation Electrician, residing at 113 South St As Hoboken,
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander White Laird, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Burpee

[AFFIX SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of October

A. L. Marwin, Clerk.

By _____, Clerk.

2537
No. 556

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Alexander Whyte Laird, aged 24 3/4 years,

occupation Building Contractor, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color White, complexion Fair, height 5 feet 10 inches,

weight 160 pounds, color of hair Brown, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks Split nail on first finger, right hand

I was born in Forfar, Scotland

on the 17 day of February, anno Domini 1890; I now reside

at 8 Erie St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland,

on the vessel California; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Forfar, Scotland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of

Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 22nd day

of November, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander W. Laird
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th

[SEAL.]

day of February, anno Domini 1915.

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Cornelia A. Farmer, Deputy Clerk.

Laird

No. 500

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Alexander Whyte Laird hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 35 Ontario St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Building Contractor

Third. I was born on the 17 day of February, anno Domini 1890, at Forfar, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 11 day of November anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 22 day of November anno Domini 1910, on the vessel California
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 8th day of February, anno Domini 1915 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1

at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of November, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24 day of November, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Whyte Laird
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 556 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-L-556 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander Whyte Laird
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Ashton Nelson, occupation Blacksmith, Foreman, residing at 17 Reed Ave., Ashtabula, O.
and Edward Donahue, occupation Marine Engineer, residing at 113 Ontario St., Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Whyte Laird, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Ashton Nelson
(Signature of witness.)
Edward M. Donahue
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of June, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

H. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

Alexander Whyte Laird

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 29, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alexander Whyte Laird

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Whyte Laird, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869957, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

Serial No. 2537d426

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., **June 23**, 191**8**

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Brocklehurst Arthur**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Dec 23, 10.**

Name of vessel: * **Lusitania For the Commissioner Line. Cun**

A. F. Sherman,

Chief Clerk *Acting Commissioner.*

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance

(To be pasted on the back of the petition below the order of court admitting petitioner. See Rule 19, Naturalization Regulations.)

Petition No. 501

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court _____

Court of _____

In the matter of the petition of Arthur Brockhurst to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

} ss:

Fred Burspee, occupation Electrician, residing at 113 South H As La Lela D
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least seven years continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} Territory in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of two years immediately preceding the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of October anno Domini 1918

Fred Burspee

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

2037

No. 436

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RECEIVED
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
JUN 20 1913

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Arthur Brookhurst, aged 34 years,
occupation Bolt Worker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 10 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Smallthome, England
on the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1889; I now reside
at 44 Station St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Lusitania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Smallthome, England

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great
Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 23 day
of December, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Arthur Brookhurst
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3
day of September, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. B. Perry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Rockhurst

No. 501

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Arthur Brockhurst hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 102 South St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer

Third. I was born on the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1 889, at Smallthorne, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 16 day of December anno Domini 1 910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 23 day of December anno Domini 1 910, on the vessel Lusitania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 3 day of September, anno Domini 1 913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____
at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of December, anno Domini 1 910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24 day of December, anno Domini 1 910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arthur Brockhurst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 426 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537d 426 from Department of Labor filed this 29 day of June, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio } ss:
Ashtabula County

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur Brockhurst
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Harry Ashton Nelson, occupation Blacksmith, Foreman, residing at 17 Reed Ave., Ashtabula, O.
and Edward D. Donahue, occupation Marine Engineer, residing at 1130 Ontario St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Arthur Brockhurst, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Harry Ashton Nelson
(Signature of witness.)
Edward M. Donahue
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 29 day of June, anno Domini 1918
F. R. Marvin, Clerk,
[SEAL.]

Arthur Brockhurst

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed June 29, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Arthur Brockhurst

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur Brockhurst, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

H. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from 19 to 19
Continued from 19 to 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869958, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

No. 651

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The state of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss. of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, William Henry Bowen, aged 43 years,

occupation Janitor, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 7 inches,

weight 130 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Brown

other visible distinctive marks mark on left arm

I was born in Bilston, Staffordshire, England

on the 14th day of January, anno Domini 1873; I now reside

at 38 Camp Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Lvierpool, England

on the vessel Saxana; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Pendleton, England

I am married, my wife's name is Lilly; she lives with me
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of

Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the

State of Massachusetts, on or about the 9th day

of December, anno Domini 1904; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Henry Bowen
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

said Court this 11 day of April, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marini

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Bonnie A. Thamer, Deputy Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of William Henry Bowen hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 38 Camp Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Press Push Worker

Third. I was born on the 14 day of January, anno Domini 1873, at Bilston, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 29 day of November anno Domini 1904, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Massachusetts, on the 9 day of December anno Domini 1904, on the vessel Saxana (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lilly; she was born on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1880 at Pendleton, England, and now resides at 38 Camp St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Henry, born 14 day of May, 1910, at Pendleton, England; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio -

(now somewhere in France)

Elsie, born 25 day of Nov. 1901, at Pendleton, England; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Gladya, born 14 day of Sept. 1909, at Lawrence, Mass.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of December, anno Domini 1904, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of July, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio, on the 21 day of June, anno Domini 1915, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Witnesses' acquiescence with Petitioner did not cover long enough periods of time, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

* also on the 26th day of October, 1915, in the Common Pleas Court at Jefferson, Ohio; which was denied because my Declaration was more William Henry Bowen than seven years old. (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 651 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Henry Bowen
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Willis E. Good, occupation Ice Business, residing at 72 Fisk St. Ashtabula, Ohio
and George Hoyt, occupation Teamster, residing at 18 Camp St. Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known William Henry Bowen, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 2 day of July, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 2 day of July, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Willis E. Good
(Signature of witness.)

G. Hoyt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2nd day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

IN THE MATTER OF THE PETITION OF

William Henry Bowen
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 2, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Henry Bowen

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Henry Bowen, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 1 day of October, A. D. 1918.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

A. G. Reynolds, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 415959, issued on the 1 day of October, A. D. 1918

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2537-P-503

September 20, 1918.

Clerk, Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir :

The records of the Bureau show that the petition for naturalization referred to below did not have a certificate of arrival of the applicant, obtained under rule 5 of the regulations, filed therewith and attached when executed, as required by section 4 of the law. You will, therefore, please mark the original petition "SPOILED" (see said rule 5). The number appearing on the petition should be permitted to remain, as a means of identification, and, under that number, should be accounted for upon your abstract of collections as spoiled. It should also be noted as spoiled on reports upon forms 2208 and 2209, unless such reports covering said petition have already been made.

The filing of a certificate of arrival is a jurisdictional requirement, and the applicant is entitled to file a complete petition upon the payment of \$4. If payment of this sum was made when he appeared before you, he should not be required to make further payment for a complete petition, but the amount so paid should be applied in payment for a complete petition. The abstract of collections reporting the new petition should state "petition (give number) is in lieu of spoiled petition (give number)," to show why no fee is sent for the new petition.

If the alien insists upon a judicial ruling, his petition under the decisions of the courts generally, should be dismissed by the court. Such a dismissal would require a final order, and the fee paid could not be credited or applied later to the filing of a valid petition by him. He would, under such circumstances, then be required to pay an additional fee of \$4 upon filing a new and complete petition, with the certificate of arrival attached.

Information in the matter is being sent to the petitioner, with a view to his appearance before you, with witnesses, to file a new and complete petition, with certificate attached. Please do not file a petition for him, or for any other alien who arrived after June 29, 1906, until you have the necessary certificate of arrival in your possession. See rule 5 of the naturalization regulations, and the instructions appearing on form No. 2226, entitled "Request for Certificate of Arrival."

Petition No. 503, Edward Joseph Gordon, filed July 2, 1918.

Very truly yours,


Commissioner of Naturalization.

No. 503

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Edward Joseph Gordon hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is The Bethel, Conneaut, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Sailor
 Third. I was born on the 17 day of July, anno Domini 1884, at Colbourg, Ontario, Canada
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Colbourg, Ontario, Canada, on or about the 11 day of August
 anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Charlotte, on the 11 day of August
 anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Ontario No. 1 (Car Ferry) (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of January, anno Domini 1915
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____
 at _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

I have served continuously on board of merchant vessels of the U. S. since 1912 and am still serving

Spordid
Gage
Subscribed
Sept 20-1918

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of August, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of each denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Joseph Gordon
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 553 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of July, 1918
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edward Joseph Gordon
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Martin, Clerk,
 By Bonnelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed _____, 19____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

1919, Mar 19. Leave granted to withdraw declaration.

_____, J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER

2537-P-504

Sept. 21, 1918.

Clerk, Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir :

The records of the Bureau show that the petition for naturalization referred to below did not have a certificate of arrival of the applicant, obtained under rule 5 of the regulations, filed therewith and attached when executed, as required by section 4 of the law. You will, therefore, please mark the original petition "SPOILED" (see said rule 5). The number appearing on the petition should be permitted to remain, as a means of identification, and, under that number, should be accounted for upon your abstract of collections as spoiled. It should also be noted as spoiled on reports upon forms 2208 and 2209, unless such reports covering said petition have already been made.

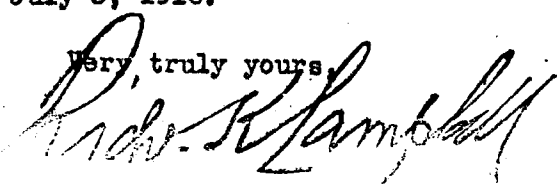
The filing of a certificate of arrival is a jurisdictional requirement, and the applicant is entitled to file a complete petition upon the payment of \$4. If payment of this sum was made when he appeared before you, he should not be required to make further payment for a complete petition, but the amount so paid should be applied in payment for a complete petition. The abstract of collections reporting the new petition should state "petition (give number) is in lieu of spoiled petition (give number)," to show why no fee is sent for the new petition.

If the alien insists upon a judicial ruling, his petition under the decisions of the courts generally, should be dismissed by the court. Such a dismissal would require a final order, and the fee paid could not be credited or applied later to the filing of a valid petition by him. He would, under such circumstances, then be required to pay an additional fee of \$4 upon filing a new and complete petition, with the certificate of arrival attached.

Information in the matter is being sent to the petitioner, with a view to his appearance before you, with witnesses, to file a new and complete petition, with certificate attached. Please do not file a petition for him, or for any other alien who arrived after June 29, 1906, until you have the necessary certificate of arrival in your possession. See rule 5 of the naturalization regulations, and the instructions appearing on form No. 2226, entitled "Request for Certificate of Arrival."

Petition No. 504, David Johnston, filed July 5, 1918.

Very truly yours,


Commissioner of Naturalization.

No. 504

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Spouse

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of David Johnston hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is U.S. Coast Guard Station, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is U.S. Coast Guard

Third. I was born on the 4 day of December, anno Domini 1884, at Liverpool, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 1 day of March anno Domini 1909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Gulfport, Mississippi, on the 20 day of July anno Domini 1909, on the vessel Bumbo Bank
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1914 at New York, N.Y., in the U.S. District Court of Southern District of N.Y.

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____, she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

I have served continuously on board of merchant vessels of the U.S. from April, 1910 to December 24, 1917.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1909, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of July, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~is~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law.~~ Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David Johnston
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 31612 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 5 day of July, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Johnston
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 5 day of July, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Loonelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

David Johnston
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 5, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David Johnston, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:
1919, Feb. 27. Leave granted to withdraw declaration.

Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19_____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19_____
to _____, 19_____
Continued from _____, 19_____
to _____, 19_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
 OFFICE OF
 COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 2537-4661

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
 Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of....., 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., June 27, 1908

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Kirby, William**

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: **Apr. 14, 1907**Name of vessel: * **Cedric**For the **Commissioner Line. Wh. Star**

A. F. Sherman,
 Chief Clerk *Acting Commissioner*

2437

No. 661

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED (To be given to the person making
the Declaration)
JUN 24 1918
M.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, William Kirby, aged 47 years,

occupation Farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 160 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Gray, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Malton, England on the 26 day of August, anno Domini 1868; I now reside at Geneva, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel Cedric; my last foreign residence was Darlington, England.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

My wife's name is Mary, she resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to King George V, of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

William Kirby
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28 day of April, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Loonielia A. Farmer*, Deputy Clerk.

William Kirby.

No. 505

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of William Kirby hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmed

Third. I was born on the 26 day of August, anno Domini 1868, at Malton, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 23 day of March anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 4 day of April anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Cedric (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Ann; she was born on the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1868 at Bishop Auckland, England and now resides at R. F. D. 1, Geneva, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

- Herbert, born 26 day of October, 1895, at Northallerton, England; resides at Geneva, O. (now in the English army)
- Ada, born 22 day of January, 1900, at Northallerton, England; resides at Geneva, O.
- Thomas, born 20 day of June, 1901, at Northallerton, England; resides at Geneva, O.
- Nellie, born 21 day of November, 1902, at Northallerton, England; resides at Geneva, O.
- Walter, born 23 day of May, 1918, at Gypsum, Ohio; resides at Geneva, Ohio.
- Mildred, born 16 day of October, 1909, at Gypsum, Ohio; resides at Geneva, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

William Kirby
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 661 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d 661 from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

William Kirby
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

L. H. Andrews, occupation Creamery man, residing at Geneva, Ohio,
and L. R. Beckwith, occupation Farmed, residing at Geneva, Ohio,
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

William Kirby, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

L. H. Andrews
(Signature of witness.)
L. R. Beckwith
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

D. L. Marvin, Clerk;
Lonelia A. Hamer, Deputy Clerk.

William Kirby

Filed July 10, 1918

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

William Kirby

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marvick, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of William Kirby, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Marvick, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919. Continued from Sept 30, 1919 to April, 1920.

Witnesses OK. Passed for better information not present

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at. occupation, residing at.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869991, issued on the 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 612

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Emel Honkamaki, aged 37 years, occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Uuraste, Vaasa, Finland, Europe, on the 11th day of March, anno Domini 1878; I now reside at 23 Tivision, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England on the vessel Doerfflinger, Dominion Line; my last foreign residence was Oulu, Finland.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, Mass., in the State of Mass, on or about the 20th day of September, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Emel Honkamaki
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21st day of December, anno Domini 1915

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Gornelia A. Karmel*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 506.

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Emel Honkamaki hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 23 Division Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Laborer

Third. I was born on the 11 day of March, anno Domini 1878, at Huraste, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 12 day of September
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Massachusetts, on the 20 day of September
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel (Do not remember name of vessel) Dominical Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of December, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Paulina; she was born on the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1890
at Ylistaro, Finland, and now resides at 23 Division Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Yrjo, born 23 day of March, 1908, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Aho, born 3 day of May, 1909, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Rafael, born 27 day of June, 1911, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.
Elvi, born 5 day of October, 1913, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Emel Honkamaki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 612 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 11 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Emel Honkamaki
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Herman Rinto, occupation Watchman, residing at 62 Oak St., Ashtabula, O.
and Arthur Rinto, occupation Attorney-at-Law, residing at 94 Oak St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Emel Honkamaki, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Herman Rinto
(Signature of witness.)
Arthur Rinto
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 11 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Mannin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Emel Honkamaki

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 11, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia or any independent state within the bounds of the former Russian empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Emel Honkamaki

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

H. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Emel Honkamaki, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. [Signature], Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919
to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from Sept 30 to April 13, 1920
" April 13 to Sept 25, 1920
" to _____, 19____

Witness Herman [Signature] OK
Passed for better information
absent

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870026, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 3537-d660

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of

OFFICE OF Commissioner

At Ellis Island, N. Y., July 10 1918, filed this ^ day 19....."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Tait, James**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Dec. 17, 1907**

Name of vessel:* **California For the Commissioner Line Anchor**

A. F. Roman
Chf. Clerk
(Title) Acting Commissioner

2537
No. 660

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
P. JUN 6 - 1918

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, James Tait, aged 56 years, occupation Car Repairer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 142 pounds, color of hair Brown & Gray, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in White Kirk, Scotland on the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1859; I now reside at Whitney Road, Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Glasgow, Scotland on the vessel California; my last foreign residence was Prestonpano, Scotland.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

My wife's name is Helen, she lives with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 17 day of December, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

James Tait
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 26 day of April, anno Domini 1916

D. L. Marwin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

James Sait.

No. 507

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of James Tait hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Whitney Road, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Repairer

Third. I was born on the 15 day of August, anno Domini 1859, at Whitehirk, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Glasgow, Scotland, on or about the 8 day of December

anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 17 day of December

anno Domini 1908, on the vessel California (Anchor/liner)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of April, anno Domini 1916

at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Helena; she was born on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1859

at Garwald, Scotland, and now resides at Whitney Road, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

James, born 10 day of April, 1888, at Prestonpano, Scotland; now resides at Cris, Pa.

Richard, born 3 day of October, 1889, at Prestonpano, Scotland; now resides at Cleveland, O.

Adam, born 5 day of September, 1891, at Prestonpano, Scotland; now resides at Cleveland, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain, Ireland and the Colonies of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of December, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19 day of December, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

James Tait
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 660 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d 660 from Department of Labor filed this 20 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Tait
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

George Fortune, occupation Carpenter, residing at Main St. Conneaut, Ohio
and Adam Tait, occupation Supt. Seaman's Bethel, residing at Conneaut, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known James Tait, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo Fortune
(Signature of witness.)
Adam Tait
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

James Tait

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 20, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

James Tait

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of James Tait, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869959, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2530 d 39.

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

OFFICE OF _____
AT BOSTON, MASS. JUL 13 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Johnstone, David David

Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS.

Date of arrival: Sept 12. 1907

Name of vessel: * Suernia

Cunard
H. J. Keffington
Line

L. G. 7

(Title) _____
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

2530

Form 2203

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. 3912

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
JUN 10 1914
M.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

(Cleveland Ohio)

United States of America,

In the DISTRICT Court

Northern District of Ohio.

SS:

of THE UNITED STATES

I, David Davies Johnstone, aged 36 years,

occupation cabinet maker, do declare on oath that my personal

white

description is: Color, complexion fair, height 5 feet 9 inches,

weight 142 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes gray

other visible distinctive marks scar on nose.

I was born in Portmadoc, Wales,

on the 18th day of December, anno Domini 1877; I now reside

at 1948 West-58th Place, CLEVELAND, OHIO.

(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,

on the vessel Ivernia; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Portmadoc, Wales,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of

Great Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, in the

State of Massachusetts, on or about the 12th day

of September, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

David Davies Johnstone
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st

day of April, anno Domini 1914.

B. C. MILLER,

Clerk of the United States District Court.

By John A. Lombard, Deputy Clerk.

[SEAL.]

David D. Johnston

508

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of David Davies Johnstone hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 5 Ross Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city, or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Cabinet Maker engaged in shipbuilding

Third. I was born on the 18 day of December, anno Domini 1 877, at Portmadoc, Wales

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 2nd day of September

anno Domini 1 907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Mass., on the 12th day of September

anno Domini 1 907, on the vessel Ivernias of the Cunard Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21st day of April, anno Domini 1 914

at Cleveland, Ohio, in the District Court of The United States

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maggie Johnstone; she was born on the 5 day of May, anno Domini 1 883

at Gwalchmai, Anglesy, Wales, and now resides at 5 Ross Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

William born 26th day of October, 1903 at Llanbedrog, Wales; resides at Ashtabula, O.

David, born 22nd day of May, 1907 at Portmadoc, Wales; resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of September, anno Domini 1 907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of August, anno Domini 1 909, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David Davies Johnstone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 3912 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2530d 3912 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Davies Johnstone
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Samuel Reynolds, occupation Joiner, residing at 15 Lockwood St. Ashtabula, O.
and Edgar Wilkins, occupation Joiner, residing at 16 Grove Ave. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known David Davies Johnstone, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Samuel Reynolds
(Signature of witness.)
Edgar P. Wilkins
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Bonnie A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

David Davies Johnstone
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 27, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

David Davies Johnstone

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marvick, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of David Davies Johnstone, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1908 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869960, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 639

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County,

I, Charles Roy Blake, aged 33 years, occupation farmer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Walsh, Ontario, Canada, on the 19th day of December, anno Domini 1882; I now reside at Monroe, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Niagara Falls, Canada, on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad; my last foreign residence was Walsh, Ontario, Canada.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

My wife's name is Grace and she resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Suspension Bridge, in the State of New York, on or about the 26 day of February, anno Domini 1900; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Charles Roy Blake
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of March, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Bonnie A. Warner*, Deputy Clerk.

No. 509

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Charles Roy Blake hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Monroe Township, Conneaut, R. F. D. Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 19 day of December, anno Domini 1882, at Walsby, Ontario, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Niagara Falls, Canada, on or about the 26 day of February anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Suspension Bridge, N. Y., on the 26 day of February anno Domini 1900, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Grace Blake; she was born on the 6 day of June, anno Domini 1881 at Brookfield, Ohio, and now resides at Monroe Township, Conneaut, R. F. D. 3
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Thelma Blake, born 26th day of January, 1908, at Monroe, Ohio; resides at Monroe, Ohio.
Lucia Blake, born 27th day of August, 1910, at Conneaut, Ohio; resides at Monroe, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of February, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of February, anno Domini 1900, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Charles Roy Blake
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 639 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of July, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Charles Roy Blake
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

W. W. Woodbury, occupation Probate Judge, residing at Jefferson, Ohio
and Charles Sargent, occupation Lawyer, residing at Jefferson, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Charles Roy Blake, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Sargent
(Signature of witness.)
W. W. Woodbury
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of July, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

H. L. Marmon, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Kames, Deputy Clerk.

Charles Roy Blake

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed July 31, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Charles Roy Blake

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

A. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Charles Roy Blake, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Mounts, J. July 22

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from, 19 to, 19

Passed for better information
Witnesses OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869985, issued on the 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL, FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., July 5, 1918

Serial No. 2537-1323

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival Serial No. from the Department of Labor, filed this day of 19"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Persson, Per

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 17, 1910

Name of vessel: Mauretania Line: Cunard

For the Commissioner,

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

P. JUL 6 1918 M.

ACKND

A. F. [Signature]

CHIEF CLERK.

Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

Line indicates separation

2537

No. 323

TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Ludvig Persson, aged 36 years,
occupation machinist, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks artificial left eye

RECEIVED
BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
JUN 29 1912

I was born in Sunnemo, Sweden
on the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1875; I now reside
at 22 York St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Mauretania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Falun, Sweden

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Gustavus V, King of Sweden, of whom I am now a subject; I
arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 17 day
of June, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Ludvig Persson
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13
day of February, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

J. A. Coffey
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By *Maudie Hayes*, Deputy Clerk.

Ludwig Persson

No. 510

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Ludwig Persson hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 36 Superior Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist Helper

Third. I was born on the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1875, at Sunnemo, Sweden

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 5 day of June
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 17 day of June
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Mauretania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of February, anno Domini 1912
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am 2 married. My wife's name is Frida Persson; she was born on the 11 day of July, anno Domini 1875
at Bjarlanda, Sweden, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Margarete, born 17 day of February, 1915, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Lincoln, born 27 day of January, 1917, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V, King of Sweden of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 17 day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 18 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ludwig Persson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 323 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d323 from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of August, 1918.
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ludwig Persson
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Carlson, occupation Baggage Master, residing at 14 Hall Ave. Ashtabula, O.
and August Beckman, occupation Polisher, residing at 475 Lake St. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ludwig Persson, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Carlson
(Signature of witness.)
August Beckman
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of August, anno Domini 1918.

F. R. Marvin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Ludwig Persson

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Gustavus V the King of Sweden of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ludwig Persson

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

H. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Ludwig Persson, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. W. Roberts, Judge.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869961, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-3520

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT:
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19_____"

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Ellis Island, N. Y July 5 1918

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Dean, Frank**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **July 19, 1907**

Name of vessel.* **Teutonic** For the Commissioner Line Wh Star

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

P. JUL 6 1918 M.

ACKND

A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk
(Title) ~~Acting Commissioner~~

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

2532

No. 520

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION RECEIVED
JUL 3 1918
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

ACKND
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Frank Dean, aged 33 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in West Coker, England on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at East Orwell, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England on the vessel Tautonic; my last foreign residence was Gillingham, England (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 19 day of July, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Frank Dean
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5

[SEAL.]

day of September, anno Domini 1914.

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Clerk.

Frank Sean

No. 511

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Frank Dean hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is East Orwell, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farming

Third. I was born on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1880, at West Coker, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 10 day of July,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 19 day of July,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel (Teutonic White Star Line)
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 5 day of September, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elizabeth; she was born on the 26 day of October, anno Domini 1872
at Baltensborough, England, and now resides at East Orwell, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Reginald, born 9 day of July, 1909, at Baltensborough, England; resides at East Orwell, O.
Mary, born 20 day of July, 1912, at Durnford, England; resides at East Orwell, O.
Onita, born 9 day of August, 1914, at Stratford, England; resides at East Orwell, O.
Joseph, born 5 day of April, 1917, at Milton, England; resides at East Orwell, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 19 day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Frank Dean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 520 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d-520 from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of August, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Frank Dean
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Fred Gill, occupation Farmer, residing at Orwell, Ohio
and Best Chilcott, occupation Farmer, residing at Orwell, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Frank Dean, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Fred Gill
(Signature of witness.)
Best Chilcott
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of August, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

W. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Lornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Frank Dean

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 3rd, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Dean, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Frank Dean and the motion of

Fox

for the United States in open Court this 25 day of Sept, 1920, it appearing that applicant has failed to prosecute his petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. dismissed.

Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919. Continued from Sept 30, 1919 to Apr 1920 to Sept 25, 1920 to 19

Witnesses OK. Passed for better information. Not present. absent

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at. , occupation, residing at.

Certificate of Naturalization, No., issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d632

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE**

OFFICE OF Commissioner

AT Ellis Island, N. Y., July 23 1918 Labor, filed this ^ day 19 1918." Serial No. _____

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Parker, Charles

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: June 7, 1908

Name of vessel:* New York For the Commissioner Line Am

A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk
(Title) Acting Commissioner.

0537

No. 632

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Edwin Charles Parker, aged 24 years, occupation horse shoer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 170 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in West Pennard, England, on the 1st day of April, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at Orwell, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England, on the vessel New York; my last foreign residence was West Pennard, England.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

My wife's name is Iva. She resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 10th day of June, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Edwin Charles Parker
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18th day of February, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Edwin Charles Parker

No. 512

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Edwin Charles Parker hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is East Orwell, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Automobile Repairman

Third. I was born on the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1889, at West Penward, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 1st day of June anno Domini 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 10 day of June anno Domini 1908, on the vessel New York
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18th day of February, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ira Parker; she was born on the 8 day of July, anno Domini 1880 at East Orwell, Ohio, and now resides at East Orwell, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1908, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edwin Charles Parker
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 632 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-d632 from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of August, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Edwin Charles Parker
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Hugh Moore, occupation Farmer, residing at East Orwell, Ohio
and W. E. Warren, occupation Farmer, residing at East Orwell, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edwin Charles Parker, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

H. E. Moore
(Signature of witness.)

W. E. Warren
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of August, anno Domini 1918

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Edwin Charles Parker

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 7th, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Edwin Charles Parker

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Edwin Charles Parker, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, J. C.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919 Continued from Sept. 30, 1919 to Apr, 1920 to, 19

Witnesses OK Passed for better information not present

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at


Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869992, issued on the 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 689

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Joe Sunday, aged 24 years,

occupation car repairer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 153 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes dark brown

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Cerro Altono, Italy,

on the 25th day of February, anno Domini 1892; I now reside

at East Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am married. My wife's name is Carmen. She lives with me.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,

on the vessel Cannot give name; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Cerro Altono, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 15th day

of August, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Sunday
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

said Court this 10 day of October, anno Domini 1916

R. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 614

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Joe Sunday hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is East Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Inspector

Third. I was born on the 25 day of February, anno Domini 1 892, at Cerro Altorno, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1 901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the _____ day of _____
anno Domini 1 901, on the vessel Cannot give name
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of October, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Carmen Sunday; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 897
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at East Pacific St. Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Katherine, born 25 day of August, 1917 at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least, immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joe Sunday
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 689 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of October, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nick Corrado, occupation Merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula, O.
and Giuseppe Fabrizio, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 309 Columbus St. Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Joe Sunday, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1 912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nick Corrado
(Signature of witness.)
Giuseppe Fabrizio
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of Oct, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Mawin, Clerk,
_____, Deputy Clerk.

Filed October 24th, 1918

Joe Sunday

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel^{II} the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Joe Sunday

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joe Sunday, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919
to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from Sept 30, 1919 to Apr, 1920
to _____, 19____

Attorneys OK.
Passed for better information
" " " "

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870006, issued on the 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 584

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Antonio Sorice, aged 27 years, occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches, weight 168 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks Scar on Back of Head

I was born in Sperone, Italy, on the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1887; I now reside at 1 Martin St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel Italia,; my last foreign residence was Sperone, Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 18 day of May, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Antonio Sorice
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10

[SEAL.]

day of June, anno Domini 1915.

J. B. Hurry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 515

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Antonio Sorice hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 202 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is laborer
 Third. I was born on the 16 day of October, anno Domini 1887, at Sperone, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 5 day of May
 anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 18 day of May
 anno Domini 1905 on the vessel Italia
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of June, anno Domini 1915
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Amelia; she was born on the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1898
 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 202 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have one child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of ~~said~~ said child is as follows:
Rosa, born October 4, 1917 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
 Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
 Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 18 day of May, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19 day of May, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
 Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~ ~~on the~~ day of ~~anno Domini~~ ~~and the~~ said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Antonio Sorice
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 584 and Certificate of Arrival No. 17 from Department of Labor filed this 17 day of December, 1918
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
 Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Antonio Sorice
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nick Corrado, occupation Merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 and Giuseppe Fabrizio, occupation car inspector, residing at 309 Columbus St. Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Antonio Sorice, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1918 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nick Corrado
(Signature of witness.)
Giuseppe Fabrizio
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of December, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvini, Clerk,
Connelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Antonio Sorice

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 17, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Sorice, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Antonio Sorice and the motion of Mr. Fox Examiner for the United States in open Court this 13 day of April, 1920, it appearing that applicant has not made sufficient effort to inform himself concerning government of U.S.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J. M. Roberts, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919 Continued from Sept. 30, 1919 to April, 1920

Witnesses OK. Passed for better information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

253

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. ~~2597~~ 1655

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. from Department of Labor filed this ... day of ..., 19...."

Ellis Island, N. Y., July 26, 1918.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the ... and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Steyntjes, Hermanus

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: July 9, 1907

Name of vessel: Noordam

Line. Hol-Am
For the Commissioner
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk Acting Commissioner.

Or railroad company or other conveyance.

2537

No. 655

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR RECEIVED
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
JUL 22 1918 M.

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } SS: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Herman Steentjes, aged 45 years, occupation Carpenter, Railroad, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion Light, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches, weight 140 pounds, color of hair Light, color of eyes Blue, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Diedam, Netherland on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1871; I now reside at 225 Mill Street, Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Rotterdam, Holland on the vessel Noordam, Holland-American Line; my last foreign residence was Arnhem, Netherland.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am married, My wife's name is Johann; she lives with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of The Netherlands, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day of July, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Herman Steentjes
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of April, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Hermann Steentjes

No. 513

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Herman Steentjes hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 225 Mill St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Railroad Carpenter

Third. I was born on the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1871, at Diedam, The Netherlands,

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Rotterdam, Holland, on or about the 25 day of June
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 6 day of July
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Noordam of the Holland-And. Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Johanna; she was born on the 25 day of March, anno Domini 1882
at S. Herenberg, The Netherlands, and now resides at 225 Mill St. Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina, Queen of the Netherlands of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of July, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of July, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Herman Steentjes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 655 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of August, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Herman Steentjes
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

W. Sprague, occupation Civil Engineer, residing at Conneaut, O.
and H. H. Oppelt, occupation P. P. Supt., residing at Conneaut, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Herman Steentjes, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. Sprague
(Signature of witness.)
H. H. Oppelt
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of August, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

J. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Livian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Herman Steentjes

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed August 15, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Wilhelmina the Queen of the Netherlands of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Herman Steentjes

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 5 day of April, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Herman Steentjes, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. W. Roberts, J.udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869962, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 703

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Francesco Campisano, aged 47 years,

occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 170 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes blue

other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Sant Pietro, Italy,

on the 1st day of January, anno Domini 1867; I now reside

at 34 Martin Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am married. My wife's name is Pasqua. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.) She resides with me.

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,

on the vessel Vittoria; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Sant Pietro, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 9th day

of August, anno Domini 1897; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco Campisano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

said Court this 21 day of November, anno Domini 1916

A. L. Marwin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 516

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Francesco Campisano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 34 Martin Street, Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is laborer,
 Third. I was born on the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1867, at Sampietro, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 22 day of July
 anno Domini 1897, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N.Y., on the 9 day of August
 anno Domini 1897, on the vessel Vittoria
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 21 day of November, anno Domini 1915
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Casqua; she was born on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1869
 at Rocca Pia, Italy, and now resides at 34, Martin Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 9 day of August, anno Domini 1897 and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Campisano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 702 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 19 day of December, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County, ss

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francesco Campisano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 37 Center St. Ashtabula Ohio
 and James Surans, occupation Insurance Ag't, residing at 229 West St. Ashtabula Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francesco Campisano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joe Batalini
(Signature of witness.)
James Surans
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19 day of December, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
 By Hivian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Francesco Campisano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *December 19*, 19*18*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* the *King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Francesco Campisano*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of *Francesco Campisano* and the motion of

Fox

for the United States in open Court this

28

day of *Sept*, 19*20*, it appearing that

applicant has failed to prosecute his petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. *dismissed*

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *April 15*, 19*19*
to *Sept 30*, 19*19*
Continued from *Sept 30, 1919, to Apr*, 19*20*
" *Apr 13 to Sept 29*, 19*20*
to _____, 19____

Witnesses OK.
Passed for better information
absent

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 517

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Vincenzo Miracchi, sometimes called "Jim" hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 21 Hines St Ashtabula Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is boiler maker's helper
 Third. I was born on the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1878, at Serrada, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 15 day of March
 anno Domini 1900, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 1st day of April
 anno Domini 1900, on the vessel Sannise (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of November, anno Domini 1914
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio.
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria; she was born on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1889
 at Casanova, Italy, and now resides at 21, Hines St, Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have no children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1900, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1901, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Vincenzo Miracchi
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 541 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 19 day of December, 1918
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before June 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Vincenzo Miracchi
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Turano, occupation Insurance Agent, residing at 229 West St Ashtabula, Ohio
 and Joe Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 27, Center St, Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Vincenzo Miracchi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Turano
 (Signature of witness.)
Joe Batalini
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19 day of December, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvini, Clerk,
Lorena A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Vincenzo Mirarchi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 19, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Vincenzo Mirarchi and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Vincenzo Mirarchi and the motion of C. E. Fox, Examiner

for the United States in open Court this

27 day of September, 1921, it appearing that applicant fails to prosecute.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

B. F. Perry Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from Sept 30, 1919 to April 13, 1920 and 13, 1920 to Sept 28, 1921
Continued from Sept 28, 1921 to Apr. 13, 1922

Witnesses OK
Passed for better information
Passed for study

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

1824/92

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF Inspector in Charge,AT Cleveland, Ohio.Serial No. 2537-3-517

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Cer-

Serial No. _____
tificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^]_____day _____19____"

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Edward Pelley

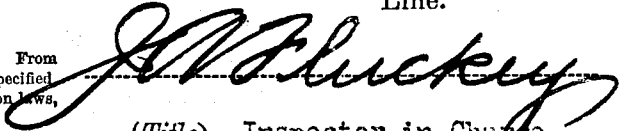
Port of entry: Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Date of arrival: May 1, 1910.

Name of vessel: * Ferry

Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified and entered the United States without registration or examination under the immigration laws,

because of failure to meet inspector enroute

 (Title) Inspector in Charge.

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

Petition No. 518

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES

Court of Common Pleas Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

In the matter of the petition of Edward Pelly to be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

John Pitonen, occupation Fireman, residing at 51 Cherry St. Ashtabula O
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Edward Pelly
_____, the petitioner above mentioned, to be a resident of the United States for a period of at least Five years continuously immediately
preceding the date of filing his petition, and of the ^{State} ~~Territory~~ in which the above-entitled application is made for a period of one years immediately preceding
the date of filing his petition; and that he has personal knowledge ^{District} that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the
United States, and that he is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Pitonen

[AFFIX SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of April, anno Domini 1919

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,

2537

No. 547

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED TRIPPLICATE
JAN 22 1918 [To be given to the person making
the Declaration]
M.M.
ACKNO.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Edward Pelly, aged 29 years,
occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion Dark, height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches,
weight 180 pounds, color of hair Dark, color of eyes Brown
other visible distinctive marks Little finger on left hand bent

I was born in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada
on the 13th day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 13 High St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada
on the vessel Ferry boat; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great
Britain & Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, in the
State of Michigan, on or about the 1st day
of May, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

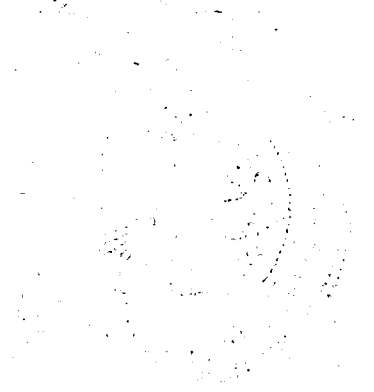
Edward Pelly
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th
day of December, anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL.]

J. L. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Edward Kelly



68c

No. 518

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Edward Kelly hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 79 Station St. Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Shipyard employe

Third. I was born on the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1885, at Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island
Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sault Ste. Marie, Canada on or about the 1 day of May
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., on the 1 day of May
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Ferry Boat
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 15 day of December, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Margaret; she was born on the 13 day of December, anno Domini 1885
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 79 Station St., Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of ~~each~~ of said children is as follows:
Laura Agnes, born June 9, 1915, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing
at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George the V, King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ~~at~~, on the ~~day of~~, anno Domini ~~1~~, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, ~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Edward Kelly
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 547 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537 from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of December, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Robert D. Wardman, occupation Seaman, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
and J. Frank Sheppard, occupation Marine Engineer, residing at 91, Park St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Edward Kelly, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Robert D. Wardman
(Signature of witness.)
J. Frank Sheppard
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of December, anno Domini 1918 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Constance A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Edward Kelly

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed December 31, 1918

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, the King of Great Britain + Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Edward Kelly

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

H. F. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Edward Kelly, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

John Ritonen, occupation Fireman, residing at 51 Cherry St. Ashtabula, O.

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869963, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 604

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

 Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County,

I, Russell J. Koski, aged 24 years,
occupation car repairer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 145 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

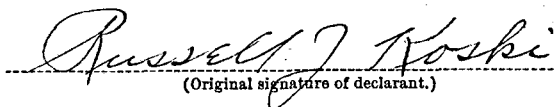
I was born in Jurva, Finland,
on the 20th day of August, anno Domini 1891; I now reside
at 23 Briggs St., Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel St. Louis;
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
my last foreign residence was Laihia, Finland,

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor
of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

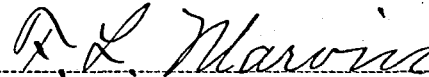
I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 20th day
of July, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.


(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 25th day of October, anno Domini 1915.



Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 519

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Russell Jacob Koski hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 23 Briggs St. Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is machine operator

Third. I was born on the 20 day of August, anno Domini 1891, at Jurva, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 12 day of July,
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 20 day of July,
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel St. Louis
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 25 day of October, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lempi; she was born on the 4 day of January, anno Domini 1895
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 23 Briggs St. Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Harold William, born April 2, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio, now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Ellen Elizabeth, born October 15, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 20 day of December, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Russell Jacob Koski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 604 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of December, 1918
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County, ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Russell Jacob Koski
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Frank E. Koski, occupation Machine Repairer, residing at 12 Oak St. Ashtabula Ohio
and Victor A. Korhata, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 23 Briggs St. Ashtabula Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Russell Jacob Koski, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank E. Koski
(Signature of witness.)
Victor A. Korhata
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me, by the above-named, petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of December, anno Domini 1918. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed December 31, 1918

Russell Jacob Koski

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The present Government of Russia of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Russell Jacob Koski

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Russell Jacob Koski, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J M Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869964, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 396

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } SS: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Francesco Arena, aged 35 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair black, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks two small scars on forehead

I was born in Copotorlano, Italy
on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1877; I now reside
at 232 West St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Rome; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Copotorlano, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to
Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 1 day
of April, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco Arena
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10
day of January, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. Neopp
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 520

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Francesco Arena hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 232 West St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 25 day of December, anno Domini 1877, at Copertino, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 25 day of March
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 1 day of April
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Roma
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 10 day of January, anno Domini 1913
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Coluinda Valpone; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1895
at Castellammare, Italy, and now resides at 232, West St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Carmela, born May 20, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Eda, born June --, 1918, at Ashtabula, Ohio, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1903, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio, on the 11 day of December, anno Domini 1916, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, my wife having been convicted of bootlegging and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Arena
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 396 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francesco Arena
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nick Corrado, occupation merchant, residing at 216, Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and James Juran, occupation insurance agent, residing at 229, West St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Francesco Arena, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Nick Corrado
(Signature of witness.)
James Juran
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of January, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Maroni, Clerk,
By Bonnie A. Hamer, Deputy Clerk.

Francesco Arena

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this day of A. D. 19

Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francesco Arena, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this day of A. D. 19

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Francesco Arena and the motion of the examiner for the United States in open Court this 15 day of April, 1919, it appearing that good character of petitioner is not established

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

Petition not to be filed again until 5 years from conviction of wife.

J. M. Roberts, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from to Continued from to

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

occupation, residing at occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. issued on the day of A. D. 19

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
WASHINGTON

IN REPLYING PLEASE REFER TO THIS

FILE NUMBER
2537-P-521

May 5, 1919.

Clerk, Common Pleas Court,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Sir :

The records of the Bureau show that the petition for naturalization referred to below did not have a certificate of arrival of the applicant, obtained under rule 5 of the regulations, filed therewith and attached when executed, as required by section 4 of the law. You will, therefore, please mark the original petition "SPOILED" (see said rule 5). The number appearing on the petition should be permitted to remain, as a means of identification, and, under that number, should be accounted for upon your abstract of collections as spoiled. It should also be noted as spoiled on reports upon forms 2208 and 2209, unless such reports covering said petition have already been made.

The filing of a certificate of arrival is a jurisdictional requirement, and the applicant is entitled to file a complete petition upon the payment of \$4. If payment of this sum was made when he appeared before you, he should not be required to make further payment for a complete petition, but the amount so paid should be applied in payment for a complete petition. The abstract of collections reporting the new petition should state "petition (give number) is in lieu of spoiled petition (give number)," to show why no fee is sent for the new petition.

If the alien insists upon a judicial ruling, his petition under the decisions of the courts generally, should be dismissed by the court. Such a dismissal would require a final order, and the fee paid could not be credited or applied later to the filing of a valid petition by him. He would, under such circumstances, then be required to pay an additional fee of \$4 upon filing a new and complete petition, with the certificate of arrival attached.

Information in the matter is being sent to the petitioner, with a view to his appearance before you, with witnesses, to file a new and complete petition, with certificate attached. Please do not file a petition for him, or for any other alien who arrived after June 29, 1906, until you have the necessary certificate of arrival in your possession. See rule 5 of the naturalization regulations, and the instructions appearing on form No. 2226, entitled "Request for Certificate of Arrival."

Petition No. 521, filed by Salvator Di Piero, January 9, 1919. In accordance with your letter of the 16th ultimo, stating this alien arrived in the United States in 1908, instead of 1898, as asserted in his declaration of intention and petition for naturalization.

Very truly yours,

Rich. K. Campbell
Commissioner of Naturalization.

No. 521

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Spooled Page

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Salvatore Di Piero hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 232 West St. Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Boiler Maker
 Third. I was born on the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1882, at Bugnara, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 25 day of March
 anno Domini 1898, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 10 day of April
 anno Domini 1898 on the vessel Emes
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of September, anno Domini 1913
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Clara; she was born on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1892
 at Bugnara, Italy, and now resides at Bugnara, Italy
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have 1 child, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of ~~each~~ said child is as follows:
Joe, born 19 day of March, 1908, at Bugnara, Italy, resides at Italy.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1898, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 12 day of April, anno Domini 1898, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Salvatore Di Piero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 434 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
 Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Salvatore Di Piero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Nik Conrado, occupation Merchant, residing at 216 Columbus St. Ashtabula
 and James Inman, occupation Ins Agent, residing at 229 West St. Ashtabula,
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Salvatore Di Piero, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Inman
(Signature of witness.)
Nik Conrado
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of January, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]
R. L. Marwin, Clerk,

Salvator Di Piero

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this ... day of ..., A. D. 19...

..., Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Salvator Di Piero, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this ... day of ..., A. D. 19...

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said ..., that his name be, and hereby is, changed to ..., under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of ... and the motion of ...

... for the United States in open Court this ...

... day of ..., 19..., it appearing that ...

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919 DEC 20 Leave is hereby granted petitioner to withdraw declaration of intention for the purpose of filing new application J. M. Woods, J. Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919 to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from ..., 19... to ..., 19...

no certificate of arrival

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

..., occupation ..., residing at ...
..., occupation ..., residing at ...

Certificate of Naturalization, No. ..., issued on the ... day of ..., A. D. 19...

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 715

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Francesco Cassano, aged 29 years,
occupation car inspector, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,
weight 150 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy,
on the 27th day of November, anno Domini 1887; I now reside
at 13 Hines Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,
on the vessel Barbarossa; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy.

I am married. My wife's name is Jennie. She resides with me.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 31st day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Francesco Cassano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 27 day of December, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

A. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 522

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Francesco Cassano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 13, Hines St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car Inspector

Third. I was born on the 27 day of November, anno Domini 1887, at San Pietro in Guarano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 18 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Barbarossa (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of December, anno Domini 1916 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Jennie; she was born on the 5 day of June, anno Domini 1895 at Youngstown, Ohio, and now resides at 13, Hines St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Albina, born October 28, 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
James, born June 29, 1917, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, the King of Italy, of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1906 and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Francesco Cassano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 715 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Francesco Cassano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joseph Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 29, Center St., Ashtabula, O.
and James Turano, occupation Insurance Agent, residing at 229, West St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Francesco Cassano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Batalini
(Signature of witness.)
James Turano
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of January, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marston, Clerk,
By Bonnie A. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

Francesco Cassano

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Francesco Cassano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Francesco Cassano, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby be, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of and the motion of for the United States in open Court this day of 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19 to, 19 Continued from, 19 to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869965, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 714

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County. } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Gaetano Nore, aged 36 years, occupation car inspector, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 132 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy, on the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1880; I now reside at 31 Aunger Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy, on the vessel Barbarossa; my last foreign residence was S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am married. My wife's name is Teresa. She resides with me. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 31st day of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Gaetano Nore
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of December, anno Domini 1916

D. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 523

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Gaetano Noce hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 31 Anger Ave Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Crane operator.

Third. I was born on the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1880, at S. Pietro in Luarano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 18 day of March
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 31 day of March
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Barbarossa
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 27 day of December, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County,

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Teresia; she was born on the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1883
at Sappano, Italy, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 8 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Tony, born 27 day of August, 1900, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Micheline
born 31 day of August, 1904, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Maria, born 28
day of November, 1909, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Rossia, born 16 day
of January, 1907, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Regina, born 16 day of Feb.
1911, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Francesco, born 14 day of May, 1914, at Ashtabula; resides
at Ashtabula, Ohio; Theodore, born 7 day of Sept., 1915, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio; Pasquale, born 12
day of September, 1918, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 31 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gaetano Noce
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 714 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gaetano Noce
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
Joseph Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 29 Centre St. Ashtabula, O.
and James Turans, occupation Ins. Agent, residing at 229 West St. Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Gaetano Noce, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joe Batalini
(Signature of witness.)
James Turans
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of January, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Virian Marvin, Deputy Clerk.

Gaetano Noce

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gaetano Noce, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

[Signature], J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Gaetano Noce and the motion of

Fox

for the United States in open Court this

28 day of Sept, 1920, it appearing that

applicant has failed to prosecute his petition

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED. dismissed

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from April 15, 1919
to Sept 30, 1919
Continued from Sept 30 1919 to April 13, 1920
to Sept 28, 1920

Witnesses OK
Passed for better information
not present

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 712

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
 } ss: of Ashtabula County
Ashtabula County, }

I, Gaetano Imbrogno, aged 39 years,
occupation car inspector, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 162 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy,
on the 16th day of May, anno Domini 1877; I now reside
at 11 Hines Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Geneva, Italy.
I am married. My wife's name is Rosina. She resides with me.
on the vessel Leone XIII, Trans Atlantic; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was S. Pietro in Guarano.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 11th day
of May, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Gaetano Imbrogno
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 11th day of December, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

R. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Gaetano Imbrogno hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 11 Union St. Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is car inspector

Third. I was born on the 16 day of May, anno Domini 1877, at S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Genoa, Italy, on or about the 23 day of April
anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 11 day of May
anno Domini 1902, on the vessel Leone III Trans Atlantic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 11 day of December, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, O.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Rosina; she was born on the 7 day of September, anno Domini 1884
at S. Pietro in Guarano, Italy, and now resides at 11 Union St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Raymond, born 19 day of August, 1909, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Orreste, born 28 day of February, 1911, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Orlando, born 16 day of January, 1913, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Adolfo, born 30 day of June, 1914, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 11 day of May, anno Domini 1902 and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 30 day of November, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gaetano Imbrogno
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 712 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Gaetano Imbrogno
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Joseph Batalini, occupation Sailor, residing at 29 Centre St. Ashtabula, O.
and James Juano, occupation Ins. Agent, residing at 229 West St. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Gaetano Imbrogno, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joseph Batalini
(Signature of witness.)

James Juano
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of January, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Virian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Gaetano Imbrogno

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Gaetano Imbrogno

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

H. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gaetano Imbrogno, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869967, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 525

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Arthur Russell La Pointe hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is R. F. D. 1 Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Farmer

Third. I was born on the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1890, at Petrolia, Canada

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Sarnia, Canada, on or about the 15 day of April anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Port Huron, Michigan on the 15 day of April anno Domini 1907 on the vessel Ferry (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 6 day of February, anno Domini 1916 at Detroit, Michigan, in the Circuit Court of Wayne Co.

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Zella; she was born on the 27 day of May, anno Domini 1892 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, R. F. D. 1. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Florence, born 27 day of Sept. 1917 at Conneaut, Ohio, resides at Ashtabula, O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1916, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Arthur Russell La Pointe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 26819 and Certificate of Arrival No. 1612-d-26819 from Department of Labor filed this 22 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Arthur Russell La Pointe
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Esterhay, occupation Merchant, residing at Conneaut, Ohio
and John Dehn, occupation Farmer, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Arthur Russell La Pointe, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1916 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of September, anno Domini 1916; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Esterhay
(Signature of witness.)

John Dehn
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of January, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

A. L. Morrison, Clerk,
By Virvan Morrison, Deputy Clerk.

Arthur Russell Las Pointe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 22, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Arthur Russell Las Pointe, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919 Aug 4 Depositions filed

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

1920, June 11. Leave granted to withdraw Declaration & lot of Arrival.

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537-d680

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of....., 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Montagano, Giovanni**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Mar. 26, 1910**

Name of vessel: * **Hamburg**

Line. **Ham-Am**
For the *Commissioner*
[Signature]
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

2537
No. 680

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
TRIPPLICATE
to be returned to the person making
the declaration

P. JAN 2 1919 M.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio

I, Giovanni Montagano

occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 10 inches, weight 175 pounds, color of hair Dark Brown, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bonefro, Italy on the 20 day of February, anno Domini 1844; I now reside at 331 Chestnut St. Conneaut, Ohio

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy on the vessel Hamburg; my last foreign residence was Bonefro, Italy; I am married; the name of my wife is Maria Donato Busolo; she was born at Bonefro, Italy and now resides at Bonefro, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist, I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanni Montagano
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 18 day of July, anno Domini 1910

[SEAL]

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

BK

CLERK

Prorhina Muntango

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Giovanni Montagnano hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 381 Bliss Ave Conneaut Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Labourer

Third. I was born on the 20 day of February, anno Domini 1884, at Bonefro, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 14 day of March
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 28 day of March
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Hamburg, Hamburg Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 18 day of July, anno Domini 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Maria Donata; she was born on the 18 day of December, anno Domini 1880
at Bonefro, Italy, and now resides at Bonefro, Italy
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Maria, born 21 day of Jan. 1906, at Bonefro, Italy; now resides at Bonefro, Italy.
Addolorata, born 19 day of Sept. 1908, at Bonefro, Italy; now resides at Bonefro, Italy.
Domenico, born 3 day of July, 1910, at Bonefro, Italy; now resides at Bonefro, Italy.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Vittorio Emanuele III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of March, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 29 day of March, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giovanni Montagnano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 680 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-4680 from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or before JUNE 23, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giovanni Montagnano
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Joe Calderoni, occupation Labourer, residing at 534 Chestnut St. Conneaut, O.
and Frank Drevitt, occupation Inspector, residing at 181 Broad St. Conneaut, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanni Montagnano, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank Drevitt
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Calderoni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of January, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
Vivian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Giovanni Montagnano
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed January 31, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Giovanni Montagnano

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 17 day of May, A. D. 1920

Lucretia A. Warner Deputy, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giovanni Montagnano, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 17 day of May, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 30, 1919 to Apr. 13, 1920, 1920
to Apr. 13, 1920 to Sept. 25, 1920, 1920

For witness Orvieto to bring papers Calderoni. O.K.

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. \$70013, issued on the 17 day of May, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

Serial No......2537-1509

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of....., 19...."

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.,Jan. 7....., 1911

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Ricciardelli, Pasquale

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Mar. 20, 1911

Name of vessel: * Cincinnati

Line. Ham-Am
For the Commissioner
A. F. Herman
Acting Commissioner.
Chief Clerk.

2537

No. 509

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED.

JAN 2 1919

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli, aged 39 years,
occupation Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks Scar on nose

I was born in Bonefro, Italy
on the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1874; I now reside
at 382 Bliss Ave. Comeaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Cincinnati; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Bonefro, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 23 day
of March, anno Domini 1911; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein: D

SO HELP ME GOD.

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7

[SEAL.]

day of May, anno Domini 1914

J. G. Berry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Piccardilli

No. 527

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 382 Bliss Ave. Conneaut, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 13 day of June, anno Domini 1874, at Bonefro, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 7 day of March
anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 23 day of March
anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Cincinnati, Amburg Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1914
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria; she was born on the — day of September, anno Domini 1878
at Bonefro, Italy, and now resides at Bonefro, Italy
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 4 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Francesco, born 5 day of Dec. 1899, at Bonefro, Italy; now in army
Nicola, born 9 day of May, 1902, at Bonefro, Italy; now resides at Bonefro, Italy
Giuseppe, born 8 day of February, 1905, at Bonefro, Italy; resides at Bonefro, Italy
Celesta, born 7 day of February, 1909, at Bonefro, Italy; resides at Bonefro, Italy

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 509 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-4509 from Department of Labor filed this 31 day of January, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County. } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Calderoni, occupation laborer, residing at 534 Chestnut St. Conneaut, O.
and Frank Drewitt, occupation Inspector, residing at 181 Broad St. Conneaut, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Frank Drewitt
(Signature of witness.)

Joe Calderoni
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 31 day of January, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Vivian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *January 31*, 19*19*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* the King of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *17* day of *April*, A. D. 19*23*

W. G. Gaitens, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Pasquale Antonio Ricciardelli*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *17* day of *April*, A. D. 19*23*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. D., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

B. J. Perry, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from *Sept 30, 1919* to *Apr 13, 1920*
" " *Apr 13* to *Sept 28, 1920*
Continued from *Apr 12, 1921* to *Sept 27, 1921*
1921, Sept 28, below
1922 Apr 13 case - app. did not appear
1922 Sept 26 " " " "

?
For applicant to bring family +
Documents to bring papers
Frances Calderoni OK
To bring wife from old country - N.Y.C.

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *1689768*, issued on the *17* day of *April*, A. D. 19*23*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

1924/54

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Serial No. 2537-p-504

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of

Labor, filed this [^] day 19__"

OFFICE OF-----Inspector in Charge-----

AT...Cleveland, O., Nov. 13th, 1918.....

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: David Johnston

Port of entry: Gulfport, Miss.

Date of arrival: August 20th, 1911.

Name of vessel:* Burbo Bank

Line.

This certificate does not purport to verify the landing or admission of the alien named. From a subsequent examination it appears that he arrived at the port indicated on the date specified, and entered the United States without registration or examination under the Immigration laws

because of not inspected.

 (Title) Inspector in Charge.

NOTE.—See reverse side for remaining portion of statement.

*Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

It is granted solely for the purpose of allowing the alien to file a petition so that the court in which such petition is filed may judicially determine whether the certificate of arrival required by Section 4 must be made up from the registration prescribed in Section 1 of the naturalization act. This point should be brought to the attention of the court in every case in which it is used.

14-333

No. 31612

TRIPPLICATE

[To be given to the person making the Declaration]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

~~Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof~~

State of New York, }
Southern District of New York, } ss: In the District Court of the United States.

I, DAVID JOHNSTON, aged 29 years,

occupation Seaman, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair blonde, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Liverpool, England

on the 4th day of December, anno Domini 1884, I now reside at 105 South St., New York City, N. Y.

(Give number and street.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool

on the vessel Burbo Bank; my last foreign residence was Liverpool, England

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland., of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of Gulfport, in the

State of Mississippi, on or about the 20th day

of July, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

David Johnston
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of Court at New York City, N. Y., this 13th day of October anno Domini 1914.

[SEAL]

ALEX GILCHRIST, JR.,
Clerk of the District Court of the United States.

By Charles W. ..., Deputy Clerk.

No. 528

In lieu of Spooled
petition no. 504

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of David Johnston hereby filed, respectfully shows:
 First. My place of residence is U.S. Coast Guard Service Ashtabula, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is Surfman, U.S. Coast Guard Service
 Third. I was born on the 4 day of December, anno Domini 1884, at Liverpool, England
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 12 day of May
 anno Domini 1911, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Gulfport, Mississippi the 30 day of August
 anno Domini 1911, on the vessel Burbo Bank
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1914
 at New York, New York, in the District Court of the Southern District of N.Y.
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____
 at _____, and now resides at _____
 I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V. King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20th day of August, anno Domini 1911, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1915, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio, on the 5 day of July, anno Domini 1918, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, was marked "Spooled Page" as I had no certificate of Arrival and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

David Johnston
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 31612 and Certificate of Arrival No. Serial 537 P-504 from Department of Labor filed this 27 day of February, 1919
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

David Johnston
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Simon S. Hoffman, occupation Engineer, residing at 59, Walnut St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 and Clarence N. Hansen, occupation A, residing at 28, Fairfield Ave., Ashtabula, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

David Johnston, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1915, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 15 day of July, anno Domini 1915; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Simon S. Hoffman
 (Signature of witness.)
Clarence N. Hansen
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 27 day of February, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marston, Clerk,
Bonnie A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

David Johnston

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *February 27*, 19*19*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V* the *King* of *Great Britain and Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

David Johnston

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *David Johnston*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919, July 17. Depositions filed.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *869472*, issued on the *30* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

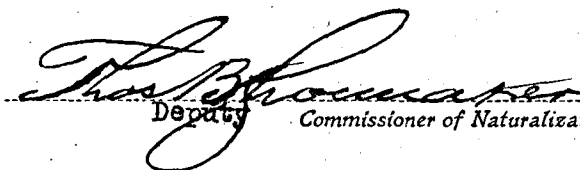
BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION

2537-d-433

Washington, February 12, 1920.

I hereby certify that the annexed is a true copy of the original duplicate declaration of intention made by Joe Di Piero on September 24, 1913, in the Court of Common Pleas for Ashtabula County, Ohio,

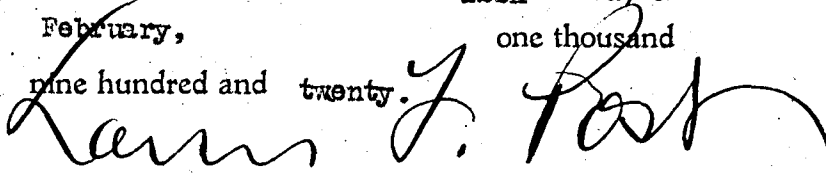
on file in the Bureau of Naturalization, Department of Labor, in accordance with the requirements of the naturalization act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., Part 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913 (37 Stat. L., Part 1, p. 736).


Deputy Commissioner of Naturalization.

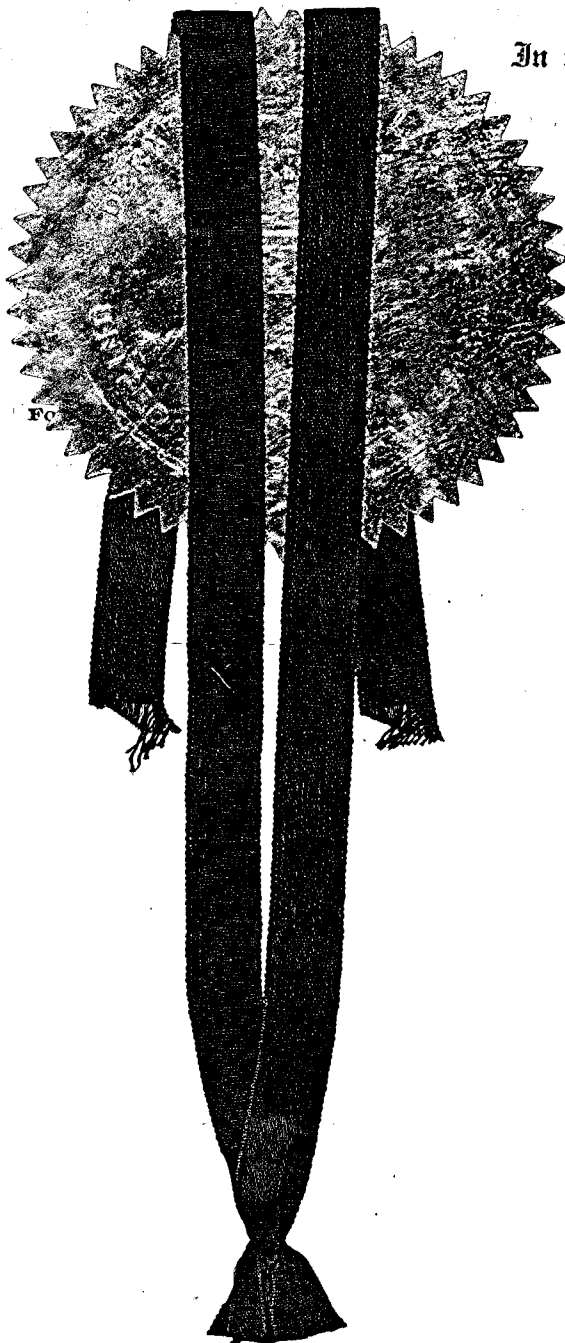
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

I hereby certify that ----- Thos. B. Shoemaker -----
who signed the foregoing certificate, is now, and was at the time of signing, Deputy
Commissioner of Naturalization, and that full faith and credit should be given his cer-
tification as such.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my
name, and caused the seal of the Department
of Labor to be affixed this 12th day of
February, one thousand
nine hundred and twenty.



Louis F. Post
Assistant Secretary of Labor,



2537

No. 433

Form 2208
Department of Commerce and Labor
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

INDEXED
RECEIVED
OCT 3 1913
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
EXAMINED
1554396

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Joe Di Piero, aged 31 years,
occupation Boiler Maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 7 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Bugnara, Italy
on the 3 day of April, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at 163 West St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy
on the vessel Angona; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Bugnara, Italy

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 23 day
of March, anno Domini 1909; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joe Di Piero
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24
day of September, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By _____ Clerk.

№ 813452

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

My name is Giuseppe Di Piero
(Alien should state here his true, original, and correct name in full.)

Also known as Joe Di Piero
(If alien has used any other name in this country, that name should be shown on line immediately above.)

1. My place of residence is 165 West St, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Number and name of street.) (City or town.)
Ashtabula, Ohio, Ohio
(Country.) (State, Territory, or District.)

2. My present occupation is Boiler maker

3. I was born on the 3 day of April, 1892, at Bugnara, Italy
(City or town.)
Italy, and my last foreign residence was
(Country.)

Bugnara, Italy
(City or town.) (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Naples
(Place where alien got on ship or train to come to the United States.)

Italy on or about the 9 day of March, 1909,
(Country.) Philadelphia

and arrived at the port of New York, on the 23
(Port of arrival.) (State.)

day of March, 1909, on the vessel Ancona, of the Nav. Gen. Italian Line,
by first cabin III Class, second cabin _____, steerage _____

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 7 inches; complexion, medium; color of hair, dark brown;

color of eyes, dark brown; occupation, School; destined to New Castle,
(City or town.)

Pa., and accompanied by Domenico Corrado;

destined to Germantown Pa. Amadis Corrado
(Person or persons to whom destined.)

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

none
(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

none

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of September

1913, at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
(Location of court.)

6. I am _____ married. My wife's name is

Fortuna Ferraro
(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth, and fact of her death; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence.)

She was born on the 9 day of January, 1898, at Ashabula Ohio,
(City or town.)

U.S., and now resides at 165 West St,
(Country.) (Number and street.)

Ashabula, Ohio. I have 1 children, and,
(City or town.) (State or country.)

the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Nancy, born 10 day of Dec, 1917, at Ashabula; resides at 165 West St

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

7. I now owe allegiance to Vicor Emanuel III King of Italy
(Name of sovereign and country of which alien is now a subject.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 23 day of March, 1909

and in the

Territory of
State
District

Ohio since the 27 day of February, 1910

10. I have _____ heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.

(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the none Court, at

none
(City or town.) (State, Territory, or District.)

on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, which was denied for the following reason:

none

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

My Declaration of Intention No. 433 is sent with this application.

Give names, occupations, and residence addresses of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, who have known you for at least five years, last past, as a resident of the State in which petition is made, who will make affidavit that you are a person of good moral character, that you are qualified in every way to be admitted a citizen of the United States, and who will appear with you before the clerk when petition is filed and also be present at the hearing of the petition by the court.

If you have resided in the State in which petition is made for at least one year, last past, but less than five years, the two witnesses must verify the entire period of residence within said State, and the remaining portion of the five years' residence in some other State must be shown at the hearing by the testimony of the same or other witnesses appearing in person, or by depositions taken under section 10 of the naturalization act of June 29, 1906. The required form for notice to take depositions may be obtained from the clerk of court when petition is filed.

James Ferraro Insurance Agent 229 West St Ashabula
(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

Batalini Guaffe Sailor 27 Center St Ashabula
(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

Names of witnesses who will be substituted for me if those appearing with me at the time of filing my petition for naturalization are unable to appear at the time of the hearing

Antonio D. Kiers Engineer 163 1/2 West Ashabula
(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

1600-C/17343

Serial No. 2537-P-521

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Commissioner of Immigration

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor filed this _____ day _____ 19____"

OFFICE OF _____ Philadelphia Immigration Station,

AT _____ Gloucester City, New Jersey.

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Giuseppe DiPiero,

Port of entry: Phila., Pa.,

Date of arrival: March 24, 1909,

Name of vessel:* Ancona,

Italian Line

Form 2226 and enclosure herewith

(Title) _____ COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Handwritten note: Is receipt for Piero

2537-P-521

REQUEST FOR CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL
FOR USE OF ALIENS ARRIVING AFTER JUNE 29, 1906

8123485

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

2537
133

Notice to the Clerk of the Court:

This form is to be used only where an alien arrived in this country after June 29, 1906.

When an alien desires to petition for naturalization, this form should be given to him before he is permitted to file his petition, and the execution of the petition for naturalization should not be commenced until the certificate of arrival is received by the clerk of the court. The alien should be directed to complete the letter below and carefully fill in all the blanks in this form, as the information is necessary to obtain the certificate of arrival, and will aid the clerk of the court in filing the petition for naturalization. The alien should then mail this form to the Commissioner of Naturalization, Department of Labor, Washington, D. C.

That official will at once take steps to obtain and forward to the clerk of court the certificate of arrival required by section 4 of the act of June 29, 1906, to be attached to and made a part of the petition at the time of its filing. The statement of facts will also be forwarded to the clerk of the court. Notice will also be given to the alien that the certificate has been sent to the clerk of the court named by him.

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

COMMISSIONER OF NATURALIZATION,
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,
WASHINGTON, D. C.

P. DEC 21 1918 M.

ACKND.

Sir: I came to this country after June 29, 1906. Please obtain a certificate showing my arrival in the United States and forward it to the Clerk of the Common Pleas Court
at Jefferson Ohio, Ashsabela County
(Give on these two lines title of court, and city or town, and county and State where court is located in which the petition will be filed.)

for filing as the law requires, with the petition for naturalization which I intend to file in that court.

In the accompanying statement I have given the date I landed and the place of my arrival and shown the facts which will go in my petition for naturalization when it is filed.

2692

Respectfully,

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION
Philadelphia Immigration Station
NOV 14 1918
RECEIVED
Gloucester City, New Jersey.
1640/c
1734/3
NOV 20 1918

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
Jan 19 1920
(Sign name in full.)
ACKND.
165 West St. Ashsabela, O.
(Give address here.)

NOTE TO THE APPLICANT FOR NATURALIZATION: Please send your declaration of intention to the Bureau of Naturalization, with this application. It will be filed with the clerk of the court for you at the time the certificate of your arrival is sent to him.

Queena
March 24-1909

212.-25. 214

3/23/09

ONLY ALIENS WHO ENTERED THE UNITED STATES THROUGH CANADA OR MEXICO SHOULD ANSWER THE QUESTIONS ON THIS PAGE, AND THEY SHOULD BE ANSWERED IN ADDITION TO THE OTHER QUESTIONS ON THE REMAINING PAGES.

Refer to your passport, ship's card, and baggage labels, if you have any, to help you answer these questions. Mail your passport or ship's card to the Bureau of Naturalization with this form and it will be returned after it has been examined.

1. My full name as given at time of sailing from Europe was -----

2. My age as given at time of sailing from Europe was -----
3. I sailed on the vessel -----
(Give name. If you can not remember name of vessel, give the line.)
4. The following are the names of the members of my family who came with me and other passengers on
the vessel on which I sailed -----

5. I arrived at seaport of -----, in **Canada,**
Mexico,
on -----, -----, -----
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)
6. My destination in **Canada** was -----
Mexico (If alien informed immigration authorities at port of embarkation and at port of arrival in Canada or Mexico that he had no intention of remaining in that country, please so state.)
7. I was going to join -----
(Here give name of person and address.)

8. I was ----- examined for admission into the United States at -----
(If not examined, write "not" in blank space.)

(If you were examined on a train, state this fact also.)
9. My full name as given when examined for admission into the United States was -----

10. I entered the United States on -----, -----, -----
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)
at -----
(Give name of place at border of the United States.)

No. 529

Admitted under II 586
copy of arr. not for
cor 2/27/19

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Write name
8/2/19

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Giuseppe Di Piero hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 165 West St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is boiler maker

Third. I was born on the 3 day of April, anno Domini 1 892, at Bagnara, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 9 day of March

anno Domini 1 909, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 23 day of March
anno Domini 1 909, on the vessel Arcona
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of September, anno Domini 1 913

at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Fortuna; she was born on the 9 day of January, anno Domini 1 898

at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 165 West St. Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Nancy, born December 10, 1917, at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

* Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III., the King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1 909, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 27 day of February, anno Domini 1 910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Giuseppe Di Piero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 433 and Certificate of Arrival No. 25379433 from Department of Labor filed this 28 day of February, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Giuseppe Di Piero
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Durano, occupation Insurance Agent, residing at 229, West St. Ashtabula, Ohio
and Antonio Di Piero, occupation Engine Holed, residing at 163, West St. Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Giuseppe Di Piero, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Durano
(Signature of witness.)
Antonio Di Piero
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 28 day of February, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Borneliana Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed February 28, 1919

Giuseppe Di Piero
TO BE ADMITTED, CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giuseppe Di Piero, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

Admitted under S no. 586 _____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19_____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

1919 Dec 20 leave is hereby granted for petitioner to withdraw declaration. _____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 30 1919 to apr., 1920
to _____, 19_____
Continued from _____, 19_____
to _____, 19_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 430

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Alex Ny Monda, aged 25 years,

occupation Car repairer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 11 inches,

weight 210 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes gray

other visible distinctive marks None

I was born in Kis Dobra, Hungary

on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1887; I now reside

at 484, Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany

on the vessel Barbarosa; my last

(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Kis Dobra Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor

of Austria and Apostolic king of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 1 day

of August, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Alex Ny Monda
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20

[SEAL]

day of September, anno Domini 191 3

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Domelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

No. 530

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Alex Ny Monda hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 51 Station St. Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Passenger Car Inspector

Third. I was born on the 13 day of October, anno Domini 1887, at Kis Dobra, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 14 day of July
anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 29 day of July
anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Barbarossa
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1913
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha; she was born on the --- day of ---, anno Domini 1896
at Kis Dobra, Hungary, and now resides at 51 Station St. Ashtabula Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Margaret, born 22 day of November, 1913, at Ashtabula O., resides at Ashtabula O.
Allen, born 2 day of May, 1916, at Ashtabula O., resides at Ashtabula O.
Rosa, born 16 day of Feb., 1918, at Ashtabula O., resides at Ashtabula O.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of March, anno Domini 1908, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of --- at ---, on the --- day of ---, anno Domini 1---, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, --- and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alex Ny Monda
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 430 and Certificate of Arrival No. --- from Department of Labor filed this 3 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ---" from Department of Labor.

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alex Ny Monda
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

N. P. Anderson, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 13 Elmer St. Ashtabula O.
and Andreas Aemela, occupation Car Inspector, residing at 24 York St. Ashtabula O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Alex Ny Monda, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1912; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

N. P. Anderson
(Signature of witness.)
Andreas Aemela
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 3 day of March, anno Domini 1919

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
---, Deputy Clerk.

Alex Ny Mondai

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 3, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary and any Independent State within the bounds of the former Austro-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alex Ny Mondai

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alex Ny Mondai, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. Roberts, J.udge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870020, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. 2537d591

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Jan 23, 191...⁹

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this [^] day of, 19...."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Woitka, Gustav**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **Aug 21, 06**

Name of vessel: * **Bremen** For the Commissioner **Line. N.G.L.**

A. F. Sherman Acting Commissioner

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

2537

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

JAN 17 1919

M. TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. 591

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Gustaf Weitke, aged 38 years,
occupation Farm Laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion dark, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 149 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue,
other visible distinctive marks, Index finger left hand partly off.

I was born in Guberna Plozk, Russia,
on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1877; I now reside
at Unionville, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany,
on the vessel Steamer Bremen; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Guberna Plozk, Russia.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor
of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 24th day
of August, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Gustaf Weitke
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 26th day of August, anno Domini 191 5

T. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Walter Nothe

No. 531

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Gustaf Waitke hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Unionville, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is farm laborer

Third. I was born on the 8 day of August, anno Domini 1877, at Guberna Plozk, Russia

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 11 day of August
anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 24 day of August
anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Bremen.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 26 day of August, anno Domini 1915
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Bertha; she was born on the 26 day of January, anno Domini 1888
at Guberna Plozk, Russia and now resides at Unionville, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
William, born April 20, 1908, at Unionville, Ohio, now residing at Unionville, Ohio.
Fred, born Feb. 26, 1910, at Unionville, Ohio, now residing at Unionville, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of August, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 25 day of August, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Gustaf Waitke
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 591 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537d591 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Geo. E. Warner, occupation farmer, residing at Unionville, Ohio
and O. P. Lybarger, occupation farmer, residing at Geneva, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Gustaf Waitke, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Geo. E. Warner
(Signature of witness.)
O. P. Lybarger
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of March, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]
F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 15, 1919

Gustaf Wroithe
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia, or any independent state within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Gustaf Wroithe

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Gustaf Wroithe, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 30. 19, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869982, issued on the 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1905. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 2537-d-690

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this ____ day of _____, 19____."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Feb 24, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Grippi Giuseppe

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jul 12-09

Name of vessel: Montserat

Line. Spanish

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

Chief Clerk.

Or railroad company or other conveyance.

Separate

2531
No. 690

Form 2203
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED

FEB 10 1919

TRIPPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Joseph Grippi, aged 22 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 130 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes dark brown
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Borgetto, Sicily,
on the 8th day of January, anno Domini 1893; I now reside
at 117 Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio.

I am married. My wife's name is Mary Paulina. She resides with me.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Palermo, Sicily,
on the vessel Piemonte; my last
foreign residence was Borgetto, Sicily.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,
King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 21st day
of July, anno Domini 1908; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Joseph Grippi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 23 day of October, anno Domini 1916

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marconi
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

2/11/19

SP

Joseph Griffi

No. 587

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Joseph Grippi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 487 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio (Ashtabula County)
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Driller in shipyard

Third. I was born on the 8 day of January, anno Domini 1 1893, at Borgetto, Sicily

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Palermo, Sicily, on or about the 30 day of June
anno Domini 1 1908, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 21 day of July
anno Domini 1 1908 on the vessel Piemonte
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 23 day of October, anno Domini 1 1916
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary Paulina, she was born on the 26 day of May, anno Domini 1 1896
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 487 Columbus St., Ashtabula
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of ~~each of said children~~ is as follows:
Nancy, born 15 day of Nov. 1917, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of July, anno Domini 1 1908, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1 1914, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Joseph Grippi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 690 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537d690 from Department of Labor filed this 19 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Joseph Grippi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

E. T. Anderson, occupation Assessor, residing at 428 Columbus St., Ashtabula
and Angelo Rea, occupation Merchant, residing at 121 Sibley St., " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Joseph Grippi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

E. T. Anderson
(Signature of witness.)
Angelo Rea
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 19 day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

A. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Filed March 19, 1919

Joseph Grippi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Grippi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Joseph Grippi and the motion of L. E. Fox, Examiner for the United States in open Court this 28 day of Sept, 1921, it appearing that applicant fails to prosecute

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 30 1919 to April 13 1920
" to Sept 28 1920
Continued from _____, 19_____
to _____, 19_____

With OK - loan for better information

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 411

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Kalle Kosala, aged 31 years,
occupation carpenter, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 9 1/2 inches,
weight 167 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar in center of forehead,

I was born in Warsaw, Russia
on the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1892; I now reside
at 49, Oak St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel Saxonia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Warsaw, Russia.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emper-
or of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 31 day
of December, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Kalle Kosala
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13

[SEAL] day of May, anno Domini 191 3.

J. W. G. Opp

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 533

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Kalle Kosola hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 49 Oak St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Car repairer

Third. I was born on the 16 day of March, anno Domini 1892, at Waasa, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 22 day of December anno Domini 1901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 31 day of December anno Domini 1913, on the vessel Saxonia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Elsie Kosola; she was born on the 22 day of February, anno Domini 1888 at Merikarvia, Finland, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio, 49 Oak Street
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Karl; born the 8th day of January, 1917, at Ashtabula, Ohio;
now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 13 day of May, anno Domini 1901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of April, anno Domini 1904, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Kalle Kosola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 411 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 20 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Kalle Kosola
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

J. D. Raisenen, occupation Car repairer, residing at 47 Joseph St., Ashtabula, O.
and Simon Huhta, occupation Store keeper, residing at 73 Oak St., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Kalle Kosola, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1906; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

J. D. Raisenen
(Signature of witness.)

Simon Huhta
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 20 day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Deputy Clerk.

Kalle Kosola

Filed March 20, 1919

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia or any independent State within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Kalle Kosola

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Kalle Kosola, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 30 1919 to Apr, 1920
" from Apr 13 to Sept 28, 1920
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Passed for better information
Ransom OK - Huber to bring papers
For better information WNT OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870027, issued on the 28 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

438

No. 458

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County } SS: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Laine, aged 34 years,
occupation Harness Maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color White, complexion light, height 5 feet 5 inches,
weight 147 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes gray
other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Isokyrassa, Finland.
on the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1879; I now reside
at 35 South Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England.
on the vessel Campania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Helsingfors, Finland.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicolas II, Emperor of all
the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 8 day
of July, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

John Laine
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30

[SEAL]

day of September, anno Domini 1913

J. G. Perry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of John Saine hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is P. F. D. Ashtabula, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Upholsterer and trimmer

Third. I was born on the 10 day of April, anno Domini 1879, at Isokyrossa, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 1 day of July anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York on the 8 day of July anno Domini 1899 on the vessel Campania (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 30 day of September, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Ida; she was born on the 12 day of January, anno Domini 1877 at Kangasalla, Finland, and now resides at Ashtabula Twp., Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 7 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Einar W. born December 1, 1902; Aune, born July 31, 1904.
Reino G. born September 8, 1906; Joini J. born September 22, 1908
John Samuel, born April 21, 1911; Ines T. born June 23, 1914
Hugo O., born September 7, 1917; All born at Ashtabula, Ohio,
and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 8 day of July, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 9 day of July, anno Domini 1899, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States ~~and the certificate from the Department of Labor~~, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Saine
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 438 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 22 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County, } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Saine
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

A. S. Terrill, occupation blacksmith, residing at 11 Strong St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and G. E. Putnam, occupation harness dealer, residing at 16 Sycamore St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

John Saine, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914 and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

A. S. Terrill
(Signature of witness.)
G. E. Putnam
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 22 day of March, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

D. L. Marston, Clerk,
By Loiselia K. Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

John Laine
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 22, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia or any independent State within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Laine

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

H. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Laine, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869974, issued on the 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 351

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio,

Ashtabula County,

}
SS:

In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Einar Renko, aged 20 years,

occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion light, height 6 feet 1/2 inches,

weight 158 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes gray

other visible distinctive marks none

I was born in Isokyro, Finland

on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1891; I now reside

at 9 Cherry St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Southampton, England

on the vessel St. Paul; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Isokyro, Finland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to

Nicholas II, Emperor of all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject; I

arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 1 day

of August, anno Domini 1905; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Einar Renko
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22

[SEAL]

day of July, anno Domini 1912.

J. Neumann
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 535

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of John Einar Renko hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is Saybrook (Ashtabula R.F.D. 3), Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 2 day of December, anno Domini 1891, at Isokyro, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Southampton, England, on or about the 24 day of July anno Domini 1905, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 1 day of August anno Domini 1905, on the vessel St. Paul
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of July, anno Domini 1912 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Hilma; she was born on the 5 day of April, anno Domini 1894 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at Saybrook, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have one children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Eugene, born December 28, 1917, at Saybrook, Ohio, and now residing at Saybrook, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1905, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 2 day of August, anno Domini 1905, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the Court of at , on the day of , anno Domini , and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Einar Renko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 351 and Certificate of Arrival No. from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. " from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Einar Renko
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Arthur Rinto, occupation Attorney-at-Law, residing at 94, Oak St. Ashtabula, O.
and Herman Rinto, occupation Watchman, residing at 62, Oak St. Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known John Einar Renko, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Arthur Rinto
(Signature of witness.)

Herman Rinto
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of March, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

F. J. Marvin, Clerk,
Connelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 24, 1919

John Einar Renko
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia or any independent state within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Einar Renko

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

D. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Einar Renko, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869975, issued on the 30 day of Sept, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 432

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Miklos Vilaji, aged 24 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 6 inches,
weight 155 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue,
other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Leles, Hungary
on the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 83, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Fijuma, Hungary
on the vessel Scavonia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Fijuma, Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 3 day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO-HELP-ME-GOD.

Miklos Vilaji
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22

[SEAL]

day of September, anno Domini 1913.

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Miklos Vilagi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 83, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1 888, at Seles, Hungary

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Pisme, Hungary, on or about the 22 day of February anno Domini 1 906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York on the 3 day of March anno Domini 1 906, on the vessel Scavonia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1 913 at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary, she was born on the -- day of March, anno Domini 1 891 at Helmecy, Hungary, and now resides at 83, Sibley St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have four children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Mary, born August 1, 1913.
Joe, born March 31, 1916.
Helen, born March 2, 1918.
Nick, born Sept. 1914.
All born at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary and the present government of Hungary of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 3 day of March, anno Domini 1 906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 4 day of March, anno Domini 1 906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Miklos Vilagi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 432 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Miklos Vilagi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Andy Tobias, occupation laborer, residing at 208, Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and Mike Molnar, occupation laborer, residing at 85, Bridge St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Miklos Vilagi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andy Tobias
(Signature of witness.)
Mike Molnar
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of March, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
Cornelia Kramer, Deputy Clerk.

Miklos Vilagi
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed March 24, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary or any Independent State within the bounds of the former Austro-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Miklos Vilagi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Miklos Vilagi and the motion of L. E. Fox, Examiner for the United States in open Court this 28 day of September, 1921, it appearing that Applicant fails to prosecute

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 27, 1920 to _____, 19_____

for study - writ OK

Continued from _____, 19_____ to _____, 19_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 431

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } SS: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Josef Csupik, aged 33 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 2 inches,
weight 153 pounds, color of hair light, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks tattoo marks on right wrist.

I was born in Kiraly Helmece, Austria
on the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1879; I now reside
at 484, Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Bremen, Germany
on the vessel Corralia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Kiraly Helmece, Austria.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor
of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of new York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 20 day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Josef Csupik
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22

[SEAL]

day of September, anno Domini 1913

J. B. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

No. 537

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Josef Crupik hereby filed; respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 3 East Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is laborer

Third. I was born on the 29 day of December, anno Domini 1 879, at Kiraly Helmeck, Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Bremen, Germany, on or about the 3 day of March
anno Domini 1 906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York on the 20 day of March
anno Domini 1 906, on the vessel Corralia
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of September, anno Domini 1 913
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Anna; she was born on the 28 day of October, anno Domini 1 887
at Selesz, Hungary, and now resides at 3 East Pacific St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 6 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Anna; born 28 day of April, 1906, at Selesz, Hungary; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Joe; born 23 day of March, 1908, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
John; born 21 day of December, 1909, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Steff; born 24 day of January, 1911, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Mary; born 27 day of April, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Louis; born 13 day of July, 1916, at Ashtabula, Ohio; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States. and the present Government of Hungary.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of March, anno Domini 1 906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 23 day of March, anno Domini 1 906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Josef Crupik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 431 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 24 day of March, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Josef Crupik
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

and Andy Tobias, occupation laborer, residing at 208 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
Mike Molnar, occupation laborer, residing at 85 Bridge St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Josef Crupik, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Andy Tobias
(Signature of witness.)
Mike Molnar
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of March, anno Domini 1919

I. L. Maroni, Clerk,
By Lois Melia G. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Filed March 24, 1919

Josef Coupik
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria-Hungary the only Independent State within the bounds of the former Austro-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Josef Coupik, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Josef Coupik and the motion of H. M. Ragsdale for the United States in open Court this 17 day of April, 1923, it appearing that the applicant fails to appear

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY ~~DENIED.~~ dismissed for want of prosecution

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept 29, 1920
from April 12, 1921
Continued from Sept 28, 1921, 19_____
Continued from am. 13 - con., 19_____
1922 - Sept 20 to April, 1923, 19____

for study - Not OK.
"
"
for study
app. failed to appear

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19_____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

2537

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

Serial No. d 717

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day _____ 19____."

OFFICE OF _____

AT BOSTON, MASS MAR 3 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Temple Josiah W

Port of entry: BOSTON, MASS

Date of arrival: Sep 26 1907

Name of vessel: * Saxonia

Y 12

H J Keffington
Commissioner of Immigration
(Title) _____

* Or railroad company, or any other conveyance.

538

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

FACTS FOR PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

My name is Josiah Wedgewood Temple
(Alien should state here his true, original, and correct name in full.)

Also known as _____
(If alien has used any other name in this country, that name should be shown on line immediately above.)

1. My place of residence is 29 Bell St., Ashtabula
(Number and name of street.) (City or town.)
Ashtabula, Ohio
(County.) (State, Territory, or District.)

2. My present occupation is Boiler Maker

3. I was born on the 8th day of June, 1880, at St. Helens
(City or town.)
Lancashire, England, and my last foreign residence was
(Country.)
St. Helens, Lancashire, England
(City or town.) (Country.)

4. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England
(Place where alien got on ship or train to come to the United States.)
(Country.) on or about the 13 day of September, 1907,
and arrived at the port of Boston, Mass., on the 27
(Port of arrival.) (State.) day of September, 1907, on the vessel Saxonian, of the Conard Line,
by first cabin _____, second cabin _____, steerage _____

G 12
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

at which time my height was 5 feet 3 inches; complexion, fair; color of hair, light brown
color of eyes, blue; occupation, Carpenter; destined to Ashtabula
(City or town.)
Ohio, and accompanied by wife and family
(State.)
destined to Ashtabula
(Person or persons to whom destined.)

(If the alien came under some other name than his own name, the name used on the steamship must be given here, or the record of arrival can not be found.)

(If the alien arrived as a stowaway or deserting seaman, or in any other manner than as a passenger, please so state.)

5. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2nd day of January
1917, at Jefferson O., in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
(Location of court.) (OVER.)

6. I am _____ married. My wife's name is Ann W. Temple
(Petitioner, if a widower, should give the name of his wife when living, and state place of her birth, and fact of her death; if not married, he should enter "not" in first sentence.)

She was born on the 20 day of January, 1892, at St. Helena, Lancashire
England, and now resides at 29 Bell St. Ashtabula, Ohio,
(Country.) (City or town.) (Number and street.)
I have 5 children, and

the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Phyllis, born 21 day of Oct., 1903, at St. Helena, Eng.; resides at Ashtabula
Herbert, born 28 day of Feb., 1906, at St. Helena; resides at _____
Josiah W., born 7 day of Dec., 1908, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at _____
John, born 8 day of Sept., 1910, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at _____
Frank, born 10 day of Aug., 1912, at Ashtabula, O.; resides at _____
_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____
_____, born _____ day of _____, 1_____, at _____; resides at _____

7. I now owe allegiance to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland
(Name of sovereign and country of which alien is now a subject.)

8. I am able to speak the English language.

9. I have resided continuously in the United States since the 27 day of September, 1907
and in the

Territory of
State
District

Ohio since the 28 day of September, 1907

10. I have not heretofore made petition for United States citizenship.
(If petitioner has heretofore made application for citizenship, the facts required should be fully stated in the following blanks:)

I previously petitioned for citizenship to the _____ Court, at

(City or town.) (State, Territory, or District.)

on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, which was denied for the following reason:

The cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.

My Declaration of Intention No. 717, is sent with this application.

Give names, occupations, and residence addresses of two witnesses, citizens of the United States, who have known you for at least five years, last past, as a resident of the State in which petition is made, who will make affidavit that you are a person of good moral character, that you are qualified in every way to be admitted a citizen of the United States, and who will appear with you before the clerk when petition is filed and also be present at the hearing of the petition by the court.
If you have resided in the State in which petition is made for at least one year, last past, but less than five years, the two witnesses must verify the entire period of residence within said State, and the remaining portion of the five years' residence in some other State must be shown at the hearing by the testimony of the same or other witnesses appearing in person, or by depositions taken under section 10 of the naturalization act of June 29, 1906. The required form for notice to take depositions may be obtained from the clerk of court when petition is filed.

H. D. McConnell, Boiler Maker, 25 Olive St. Ashtabula
(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)
Thomas Davis, Machinist, 12 Middle St. Ashtabula
(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

Names of witnesses who will be substituted by me if those appearing with me at the time of filing my petition for naturalization are unable to appear at the time of the hearing—

(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

(Name.) (Occupation.) (Residence address.)

Jan. 1 - 1914

2537
No. 717

BUREAU OF
NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 17 1919
M.
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Josiah Wedgewood Temple, aged 36 years,
occupation boiler maker, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 3 inches,
weight 135 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue,
other visible distinctive marks scar on left thumb.

I was born in St. Helens, Lancashire, England,
on the 8th day of June, anno Domini 1880; I now reside
at 29 Bell St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England,
on the vessel Saxonia; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was St. Helens, Lancashire, England.

I am married. My wife's name is Ann W. Temple. She resides with me.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great
Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Boston, Mass., in the
State of Massachusetts, on or about the 27th day
of 1st September, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Josiah Wedgewood Temple
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 2nd day of January, anno Domini 1917.

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Temple

No. 538

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Josiah Wedgewood Temple hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 29 Bell St., Ashtabula, Ohio Ashtabula County
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Boiler Maker

Third. I was born on the 8 day of June, anno Domini 1 880, at St. Helens, Lancashire, England

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool England, on or about the 13 day of September anno Domini 1 907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Boston, Massachusetts on the 27 day of September anno Domini 1 907, on the vessel Saxonia, of the Cunard Line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 2 day of January, anno Domini 1 917 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am 5 married. My wife's name is Anna W. Temple; she was born on the 28 day of January, anno Domini 1 882 at St. Helens, Lancashire, England and now resides at 29 Bell St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 5 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Phyllis; born 21 day of Oct. 1903, at St. Helens, Eng.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Herbert; born 28 day of Feb. 1906, at St. Helens, Eng.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Josiah W.; born 7 day of Dec. 1908, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
John; born 8 day of Sept. 1910, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
Frank; born 10 day of Aug. 1912, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of September, anno Domini 1 907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 28 day of September, anno Domini 1 907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Josiah Wedgewood Temple
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 717 and Certificate of Arrival No. d717-2537 from Department of Labor filed this 2 day of April, 1919.
Note to CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Josiah Wedgewood Temple
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

H. P. McConnell, occupation Boiler Maker, residing at 25 Olive St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and Thomas Davies, occupation Machinist, residing at 12 Middle St., Ashtabula, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Josiah Wedgewood Temple, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Hiram Daniel McConnell
(Signature of witness.)

Thomas Davies
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 2 day of April, anno Domini 1919

[SEAL.]

A. L. Marvin, Clerk,

Josiah Wedgewood Temple
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 2*, 19*19*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *George V* the *King* of *Great Britain and Ireland* of whom I have heretofore been a subject, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Josiah Wedgewood Temple

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Josiah Wedgewood Temple*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____

for the United States in open Court this _____

day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *869970*, issued on the *30* day of *Sept*, A. D. 19*19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 739

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County

I, Clifford Clinton Jenkins, aged 35 years,
 occupation Engineer, do declare on oath that my personal
 description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 5 feet 8 inches,
 weight 165 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes brown
 other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Napanea Ontario Canada
 on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1881; I now reside
 at Mc Kean Township, Erie County, Penna
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamilton Canada
 on the ~~vessel~~ Grand Trunk Railroad; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 foreign residence was Napanea Ontario, Canada

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
 prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Edward VII, King of
Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the ~~port~~ ^{town} of Suspension Bridge, in the
 State of New York, on or about the 27 day
 of March, anno Domini 1902; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
 to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
 SO HELP ME GOD.

Clifford Clinton Jenkins
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
 said Court this 4 day of April, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marwin
 Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 539

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Clifford Clinton Jenkins hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 61, Jefferson St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is stationary engineer
 Third. I was born on the 23 day of June, anno Domini 1881, at Napanee, Ontario, Canada
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamilton, Canada, on or about the 27 day of March
 anno Domini 1902, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Suspension Bridge, N. Y., on the 27 day of March
 anno Domini 1902, on the vessel Grand Trunk Railroad
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4 day of April, anno Domini 1917
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Lottie; she was born on the 26 day of February, anno Domini 1890
 at McKean Twp., Pennsylvania, and now resides at 61, Jefferson St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Thora J.; born September 9, 1909, at McKean, Penna., now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Edward D.; born April 7, 1914, at McKean, Penna., now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V., King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of March, anno Domini 1902, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19 day of March, anno Domini 1913, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1_____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ~~are~~ my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Clifford Clinton Jenkins
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 739 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of April, 1917
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1908, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Clifford Clinton Jenkins
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

R. C. Bunce, occupation Boiler Maker, residing at 649, Erie St., Conneaut, Ohio
 and Bertha A. Bunce, occupation Housekeeper, residing at 649, Erie St., Conneaut, Ohio
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Clifford Clinton Jenkins, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1906, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1906; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

R. C. Bunce
 (Signature of witness.)
Bertha A. Bunce
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of April, anno Domini 1917 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvins, Clerk,
 Deputy Clerk.

Clifford Clinton Jenkins
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 7th, 1921

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject, that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Clifford Clinton Jenkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Clifford Clinton Jenkins, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

B. F. Terry, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

	REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE
Continued from <u>Sept 30, 1919</u> to <u>apl</u> , 19 <u>20</u>	<u>With O. R.</u>
" <u>from apl 13</u> to <u>Sept 25</u> , 19 <u>20</u>	<u>Passed for better information</u>
Continued from _____, 19____	_____
to _____, 19____	_____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1388360, issued on the 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Paul Clifford Jenkins born April 11, 1920

No. 418

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Viktor Korpi, aged 24 years,
occupation Pressman, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion medium, height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches,
weight 142 pounds, color of hair brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks scar on left side nose and forefinger of right hand

I was born in Antila, Finland
on the 9 day of December, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 85 Oak St., Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio,
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel Campania; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Punnus, Finland

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Nicholas II, Emperor of
all the Russias, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 24 day
of March, anno Domini 1906; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Viktor Korpi
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4
day of August, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. C. Cherry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *Maudie Hayes*, Deputy Clerk.
11-2526

No. 540

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio

The petition of Viktor Korpi hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 85 Oak Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Fireman

Third. I was born on the 9th day of December, anno Domini 1888, at Anttila, Finland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 17th day of March anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 24th day of March anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Campania
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 4 day of August, anno Domini 1913 at Jefferson, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Maria Alvina; she was born on the — day of —, anno Domini 1889 at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have two children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Victor Sanford; born 15 day of May, 1913, at Ashtabula, O.; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Aino Evelyn; born 15 day of May, 1913, at Ashtabula, O.; now resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to The Present Government of Russia of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 26 day of March, anno Domini 1906, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the Court of _____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Viktor Korpi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 418 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Viktor Korpi
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Charles Beckman, occupation Freight Inspector, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
and John D. Raisanen, occupation Car repairer, residing at 47 Joseph St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Viktor Korpi, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1910; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Charles Beckman
(Signature of witness.)
John D. Raisanen
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7th day of April, anno Domini 1919
F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
[SEAL.]

Viktor Korpi

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 7, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Russia or any independent state within the bounds of the former Russian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Viktor Korpi

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marwin, Clerk

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Viktor Korpi, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Rowntree, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from Sept. 30, 1919 to April, 1920
to, 19
Continued from, 19
to, 19

Passed for better information that OK

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at
, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869997, issued on the 13 day of April, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906.— To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 2537d685

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No." from Department of Labor filed this ... day of ..., 19..."

Ellis Island, N. Y., Feb 26, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Cohicci, Fioravante

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: Jul 18, 13

Name of vessel: Barbarossa For the Commissioner, Line.

NGL
A. F. Sherman
Chief Clerk.

1 Or railroad company or other conveyance.

Separate

2537

No. 685

BUREAU OF NATURALIZATION
RECEIVED
FEB 15 1919 M.
(To be given to the person making the Declaration)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Fioravante Colucci, aged 19 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 149 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes dark,
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Baiano, Italy,
on the 24th day of June, anno Domini 1897; I now reside
at 15 Sibley St, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I am not married.
I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy,
on the vessel Barbarossa; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Baiano, Italy.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel, King of
Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 20th day
of July, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Fioravante Colucci
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 20 day of September, anno Domini 1916

F. L. Marwin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Collucci

No. 541

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

Amended Sept 30, 1919 by leave of Ct.

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Pioravante Colucci hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 54 Pacific Street, Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Laborer
 Third. I was born on the 24 day of June, anno Domini 1897, at Baino, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 4 day of July
 anno Domini 1912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 20 day of July
 anno Domini 1912, on the vessel Barbarosa North German Lloyd's line
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 20 day of September, anno Domini 1916
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____
 at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 20 day of July, anno Domini 1912, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 21 day of July, anno Domini 1912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Pioravante Colucci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 685 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537d 685 from Department of Labor filed this 7 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Pioravante Colucci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Ralph Buonoralonta, occupation laborer, residing at 65 Martin St., Ashtabula, O.
 and G. A. Condela, occupation Barber, residing at 74 Pacific St., Ashtabula, O.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Pioravante Colucci, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Ralph Buonoralonta
(Signature of witness.)
G. A. Condela
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 7 day of April, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
 _____, Deputy Clerk.

Certificate of arrival—For naturalization purposes.

For use of aliens arriving in the United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. **2537D723**

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT

Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above line of certificate "Dec. of Int. & Cer. of Arrival Serial No. from Department of Labor filed this day of, 19...."

Mar 31

Ellis Island, N. Y.,, 1919.

This is to certify that the following named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: **Coutts, Alexander**

Port of entry: **New York, N. Y.**

Date of arrival: **June 12, 10.**

Name of vessel: **Celtic**

Line. **W. Star**

For the Commissioner,

A. F. Sherman

Chief Clerk.

1 Or railroad company or other conveyance.

2537
No. 723

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

RECEIVED
MAR - 8 - 1919
ACK'D.

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Alexander Coutts, aged 27 years, occupation Steam Hulett Operator, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 6 feet 1 inches, weight 180 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Aberdeenshire, Scotland, on the 7th day of May, anno Domini 1889; I now reside at 642 Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England, on the vessel Celtic; my last foreign residence was Aberdeen, Scotland.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain and Ireland, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 12th day of June, anno Domini 1910; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Alexander Coutts
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 12th day of February, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Alexander Coultis

No. 542

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Alexander Coultts hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 487 Harbor St., Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machine operator

Third. I was born on the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1889, at Aberdeen, Scotland

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 3 day of June
anno Domini 1910, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York, on the 12 day of June
anno Domini 1910, on the vessel Celtic
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 12 day of February, anno Domini 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____
at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V, King of Great Britain & Ireland of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 12 day of June, anno Domini 1910, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 14 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Alexander Coultts
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 723 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2531d 723 from Department of Labor filed this 9 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States on or BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Alexander Coultts
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John Craib, occupation ore machine oiler, residing at 487 Harbor St., Conneaut, O.
and Clinton F. Amidon, occupation laborer, residing at 487 1/2 " " " "

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Alexander Coultts, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John Craib
(Signature of witness.)
Clinton F. Amidon
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 9 day of April, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvris, Clerk,

Alexander Coultts

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 9, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to George V the King of Great Britain and Ireland of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Alexander Coultts

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Alexander Coultts, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869976, issued on the 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Serial No. 25374732

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this _____ day of _____, 19____"

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., Mar. 17, 1919

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: Zanzl Augusto

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: May 20/12

Name of vessel: * Rochambeau

Per the Company Line. Fr

A. F. Sherman
Acting Commissioner
Chicago

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

2537
No. 732

ACKND. _____

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Augustin Zangl, aged 39 years, occupation warehouse man, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 4 inches, weight 165 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes brown, other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Plesch, Austria, on the 22nd day of August, anno Domini 1877; I now reside at Geneva, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Graz, Austria, on the vessel Rochambeau; my last foreign residence was Graz, Austria.
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

I am married. My wife's name is Julia Zangl. She resides in Hoff, Austria. It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject; I arrived at the port of New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 21st day of May, anno Domini 1912; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Augustin Zangl
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.] Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 24 day of March, anno Domini 1917

F. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

Supra's Page 2

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Augustin Zangl hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 7 Forest St., Geneva, Ohio (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Factory Maker

Third. I was born on the 22 day of August, anno Domini 1 877, at Plesch, Austria

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from St. Harre, France, on or about the 8 day of May
anno Domini 1 912, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 21 day of May
anno Domini 1 912, on the vessel Rochambeau
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 24 day of March, anno Domini 1 917
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am un married. My wife's name is Julia; she was born on the -- day of July, anno Domini 1 878
at Rabendorf, Austria and now resides at Hoff, Austria (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Tilla; born 4 day of Nov. 1904, at Haidweesen, Austria;
now resides at Austria

Mimi; born -- day of Mar. 1908, at Murzuschlag, Austria;
now resides at Austria

Frank; born -- day of Oct. 1910, at Murzuschlag, Austria;
now resides at Austria

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria, & Apostolic King of Hungary whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 21 day of May, anno Domini 1 912, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of August, anno Domini 1 912, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit: _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Augustin Zangl
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 732 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537 d 732 from Department of Labor filed this 10 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Augustin Zangl
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

James Maltby, occupation Factory Worker, residing at W. Main St., Geneva, O.
and Harry Russell, occupation Factory Worker, residing at 35, Sherman St., Geneva, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____

Augustin Zangl, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States:

Harry Russell
(Signature of witness.)
James Maltby
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 10 day of April, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
By Vivian Marvin, Deputy Clerk.

Augustin Zangl
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 10, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria Hungary the Army Independent State within the bounds of the former Austro-Hungarian Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Augustin Zangl, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of Augustin Zangl and the motion of L. E. Fox, Examiner for the United States in open Court this 13 day of April, 1919, it appearing that Applicant fails to prosecute.

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, Judge

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
NATURALIZATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF NATURALIZATION EXAMINER
331 POST OFFICE BUILDING
CLEVELAND, OHIO

FILE NUMBER
Pet. 544

Please refer to this number
in replying

October 29, 1920.

Mr. F.L.Marvin, Clerk,
Court of Common Pleas,
Jefferson, Ohio.

Dear Mr. Marvin:

You are advised that the Presidential exemption required in the case of Matthew Bruckman, who filed petition #544 in your court, has been received. You may therefore notify him to appear with his witnesses at the next naturalization hearing.

Very respectfully,

L. E. Fox
Naturalization Examiner.

No. 727

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio,
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, Matt Bruckman, aged 29 years,
occupation machine operator, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion fair, height 6 feet 1 inches,
weight 195 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes blue,
other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Essen, Germany,
on the 15th day of February, anno Domini 1888; I now reside
at 66 Market Street, Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Hamburg, Germany,
on the vessel (do not know); my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Essen, Germany.

I am married. My wife's name is Jennie Shannon. She resides with me.
It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II, German
Emperor, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Baltimore, Maryland, in the
State of Maryland, on or about the (not known) day
of May, anno Domini 1888; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Matt Bruckman
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of
said Court this 19 day of February, anno Domini 1917.

F. L. Marwin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

FBI
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535
APR 14 1964
CLERK

No. 544

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Matt Bruckman hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 66, Market St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Machinist

Third. I was born on the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1888, at Essen, Germany

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Hamburg, Germany, on or about the -- day of May
anno Domini 1888, and arrived in the United States, at the port of Baltimore, Maryland, on the -- day of May
anno Domini 1888, on the vessel cannot give name
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of February, anno Domini 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is Jessie; she was born on the 29 day of July, anno Domini 1883
at Niles, Ohio, and now resides at 66 Market St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have five children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

- Leona, born April 28, 1908,
 - Walter, born April 20, 1910,
 - Mildred, born March 15, 1911,
 - William, born March 28, 1916,
 - John, born December 11, 1918,
- All born at Ashtabula, Ohio and now residing at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to William II, German Emperor, and the present of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.
government.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the -- day of May, anno Domini 1888, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of February, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the~~ Court of ----- at -----, on the ----- day of -----, anno Domini 1-----, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, -----
----- and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Matt Bruckman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 727 and Certificate of Arrival No. ----- from Department of Labor filed this 14 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ----- from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Matt Bruckman
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

John J. McNamee, occupation Yard Conductor, residing at 72 Market St., Ashtabula, Ohio
and John Bowler, occupation Safety Inspector, residing at 38 Maple St., Ashtabula, Ohio
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

Matt Bruckman, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

John J. McNamee
(Signature of witness.)
John Bowler
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 14 day of April, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Maroni, Clerk,
By Cornelia A. Warner, Deputy Clerk.

Matt Bruckman

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 14, 1921

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Germany or any independent state within the bounds of the former German Empire of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Matt Bruckman

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Matt Bruckman, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

B. F. Perry, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 1388355, issued on the 12 day of April, A. D. 1921

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

CERTIFICATE OF ARRIVAL—FOR NATURALIZATION PURPOSES

(For use of aliens arriving in United States after June 29, 1906. To be issued immediately prior to petitioning for naturalization.)

**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
OFFICE OF
COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION**

ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y., -----Jan 4-----, 191-9

Serial No. 2537-D-745-

NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.
Insert the above serial number in the duplicate petition at the point indicated and immediately above the line of the certificate "Declaration of Intention and Certificate of Arrival from the Department of Labor, filed this..... day of....., 19....."

This is to certify that the following-named alien arrived at the port indicated, on the date and in the manner described below, viz:

Name of alien: De Domenico, Ferdinando

Port of entry: New York, N. Y.

Date of arrival: March 17-07

Name of vessel: * NordAmerica

Line, La Veloce
For the Commissioner

A. T. P.
Acting Commissioner
Chief Clerk

* Or railroad company or any other conveyance.

DEC 24 1918

M.
TRIPLICATE
[To be given to the person making
the Declaration]

No. 745

ACKND.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County

I, Fred De Domenico, aged 29 years,

occupation Tresser, do declare on oath that my personal

description is: Color white, complexion dark, height 5 feet 8 inches,

weight 165 pounds, color of hair dark, color of eyes dark

other visible distinctive marks none.

I was born in Sperone, Italy

on the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1888; I now reside

at 596 Lake St., Ashtabula, Ohio.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples, Italy

on the vessel Nord America; my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

foreign residence was Sperone, Italy

I am married. My wife's name is Jenny. She resides with me.

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign

prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III,

King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the

State of New York, on or about the 15 day

of March, anno Domini 1907; I am not an anarchist; I am not a

polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith

to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Fred De Domenico
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of

[SEAL.]

said Court this 9 day of April, anno Domini 1917

R. L. Maurin

Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____, Clerk.

Ferdinando

De Dominicis

No. 545

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
The petition of Ferdinando De Domenicis hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is 596 Lake St., Ashtabula County, Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is Presser

Third. I was born on the 9 day of March, anno Domini 1888, at Sperone, Italy

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 2 day of March,
anno Domini 1907, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 15 day of March,
anno Domini 1907, on the vessel Nord America
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 9 day of April, anno Domini 1917
at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio

Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Jenny; she was born on the 16 day of August, anno Domini 1890
at Ashtabula, Ohio, and now resides at 596 Lake St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have 2 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Filomena, born 19 day of March, 1912, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Gostantins, born 24 day of May, 1914, at Ashtabula; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 15 day of March, anno Domini 1907, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 19 day of March, anno Domini 1907, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Ferdinando De Domenicis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 745 and Certificate of Arrival No. 2537-D-745 from Department of Labor filed this 15 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio } ss:
Ashtabula County

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Ferdinando De Domenicis
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Joe Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 27 Center St., Ashtabula, O.
and James Turano, occupation Insurance Agt., residing at 229 West St., Ashtabula, O.

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Ferdinando De Domenicis, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joe Batalini
(Signature of witness.)

James Turano
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of April, anno Domini 1919.

[SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Lillian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Ferdinando De Domenico

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed *April 15*, 19*19*

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to *Victor Emmanuel III* the *King* of *Italy* of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Ferdinando De Domenico

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of *Ferdinando De Domenico*, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. *169477*, issued on the *30* day of *September*, A. D. 19*19*

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 3506.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

State of Minnesota } In the District Court
County of Ramsey } ss: of Second Judicial District
I, Giovanicola Taricci, aged 22 years,

occupation Stationery Engraver, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color White, complexion dark, height 5 feet 6 inches, weight 145 pounds, color of hair Black, color of eyes Brown, other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Ripatottoni Italy on the 4th day of March, anno Domini 1890; I now reside at 34 Upper Love St Paul Minn.
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Naples Italy on the vessel Sango; my last foreign residence was Italy
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III King of Italy, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York in the State of New York, on or about the 6th day of December, anno Domini 1903; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

Giovanicola Taricci
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, anno Domini 1912.

[SEAL]

Matth Jensen
Clerk of the District Court.

By J. Drummond, Deputy Clerk.

96A

MAY
1914
CHERRY
CLERK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Giovanicola Taricci, also known as John Richer hereby filed, respectfully showeth:
 First. My place of residence is 760 Broad St., Ashtabula County, Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Electrician
 Third. I was born on the 4 day of March, anno Domini 1890, at Ripabottoni, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy on or about the 24 day of November
 anno Domini 1903, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 6 day of December
 anno Domini 1903, on the vessel Largo
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 22 day of April, anno Domini 1912
 at St. Paul, Minnesota, in the District Court of Ramsey County
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Mary; she was born on the 28 day of April, anno Domini 1896
 at Lowellville, Ohio, and now resides at 760 Broad St., Conneaut, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have 3 children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
Vincent, born 12 day of July, 1912, at Conneaut, O.; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.
Aleta Francis, born 2 day of March, 1914, at Conneaut, O.; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.
Margaret, born 19 day of October, 1917, at Conneaut, O.; resides at Conneaut, Ohio.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 6 day of December, anno Domini 1903, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 1 day of May, anno Domini 1911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. ~~I have not heretofore made application for citizenship to any court.~~ (I made petition for citizenship to the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio, on the 7 day of May, anno Domini 1914, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, Proof of residence insufficient. and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America. And that his name be changed to John Richer.

Giovanicola Taricci
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
John Richer

Declaration of Intention No. 3506 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio }
Ashtabula County } ss:
 The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

James Brown, occupation Storekeeper, residing at 760 Broad St., Conneaut, O.
 and A. S. Rosa, occupation Laborer, residing at 382 Bliss Ave., Conneaut, O.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Giovanicola Taricci, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

James Brown
(Signature of witness.)
A. S. Rosa
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of April, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]
F. L. Marvin, Clerk,
 Deputy Clerk.

Giovanmicola Saricci
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 15, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Richer

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Giovanmicola Saricci, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of September, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to John Richer, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. [Signature], Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869978, issued on the 30 day of Sept, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
Bureau of Naturalization
OFFICE OF CHIEF EXAMINER
Pittsburgh, Pa.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION RECORD
(Under sec.4, subdivision 7, Act of June 29, 1906,)
(as amended by Act of May 9, 1918, Public 144.)

1. Name in full Nicola Harducci
2. Present residence 37 Runger ave
3. Occupation Labor
4. When were you born December 3 1891 Where born Santangelo in grotto
5. Entered the United States at Port of New York on or about the 27 day of April 1906 on the SS Louisiana which sailed from Naples
6. Since you entered the U.S. where have you lived?
At Coveaut Ohio from April 1906 to October 1909
At Courtsville, Pa. from October 1909 to Sept 18 1917
At _____ from _____ to _____
7. By whom employed for last five years, or as much thereof as you have been in the United States?
By Bessemer R.R. Co from April 1906 to Oct 1909
By Coal Mine from Oct 1909 to Sept 1917
By _____ from _____ to _____
8. While in the U.S. Army with what organization and camp have you been connected?
Camp Lee Virginia Co. 6. 319 Infantry
9. Are you or were you a conscientious objector to bearing arms in support of the country? _____
10. Did you make first paper? If so when and where? none
11. Did you make application to withdraw the same under provisions of the Act of July 9, 1918? none
12. Since you entered the Army, have you previous to your present application had an opportunity to become naturalized? no if so, give dates and places, approximately, none
13. Did you decline the opportunity offered? no
14. If so, what reasons did you assign for declining? _____
15. Have you ever been arrested or charged with any violation of the law or ordinances? no
16. Are you willing to support and defend this country against its domestic as well as its foreign enemies? yes
17. Why were you discharged from the Army? Honorable Discharge
18. Is there anything in your attachments or beliefs which would prevent you from swearing absolute, unreserved, and supreme allegiance to the Government of the United States, under its Constitution and laws? no
19. Other important remarks: no

(Signed) Nicola Harducci

STATE OF Ohio COUNTY OF Butler

The above named applicant for naturalization being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the above facts are true Sworn to and subscribed before me this 15 day of April, 1919.

L. E. Fox
Naturalization Examiner

No. 547

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Nicola Narducci hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 27 Quinzer Ave., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is Laborer
 Third. I was born on the 3 day of December, anno Domini 1891, at Santangelo in Grotta, Italy
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Naples, Italy, on or about the 14 day of April
 anno Domini 1906, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 27 day of April
 anno Domini 1906, on the vessel Louisiana
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1906
 at discharged soldier, in the of the Present ~~part of~~ War
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1906
 at _____, and now resides at _____
 I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

(Under Act of May 9, 1918, Section 4, Subdivision 7, Honorable Discharge exhibited)

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III, King of Italy of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 27 day of April, anno Domini 1906, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1919, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Nicola Narducci
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 1919.
 NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Nicola Narducci
 (Complete and true signature of petitioner.)
 and Joel Batalini, occupation Tailor, residing at 31 Center St., Ashtabula, O.
 and James Brown, occupation Storekeeper, residing at 760 Broad St., Conneaut, O.
 each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Nicola Narducci to be the person named in the honorable discharge and the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini _____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 7 day of March, anno Domini 1919; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Joel Batalini
 (Signature of witness.)
James Brown
 (Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 15 day of April, anno Domini 1919. [SEAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
Vivian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Nicola Narducci

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 15, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Victor Emmanuel III the King of Italy of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Nicola Narducci

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

F. L. Marvin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Nicola Narducci, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of, and the motion of, for the United States in open Court this day of, 19, it appearing that

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

, J

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from, 19, to, 19, Continued from, 19, to, 19

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

, occupation, residing at, occupation, residing at

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869968, issued on the 15 day of April, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

428

No. 428

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

(Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof)

The State of Ohio, }
Ashtabula County, } ss: In the Common Pleas Court
of Ashtabula County, Ohio.

I, John Lengyel, aged 28 years,
occupation laborer, do declare on oath that my personal
description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 4 inches,
weight 140 pounds, color of hair light brown, color of eyes blue
other visible distinctive marks defective sight in left eye

I was born in Perbenyik, Hungary
on the 28 day of June, anno Domini 1885; I now reside
at 6 Devney St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Liverpool, England
on the vessel (Cannot remember name); my last
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
foreign residence was Perbenyik, Hungary

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign
prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Francis Joseph, Emperor of
Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of New York, in the
State of New York, on or about the 28 day
of May, anno Domini 1899; I am not an anarchist; I am not a
polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith
to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:

SO HELP ME GOD.

John Lengyel
(Original signature of declarant.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19
day of September, anno Domini 1913.

[SEAL]

J. J. Berry
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.
By *J. J. Berry*, Clerk.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of John Lengyel hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 307 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Second. My occupation is laborer
 Third. I was born on the 28 day of June, anno Domini 1885, at Perbenyik, Hungary
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Liverpool, England, on or about the 10 day of May
 anno Domini 1899, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, N. Y., on the 28 day of May
 anno Domini 1899, on the vessel (Cannot remember name)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 19 day of September, anno Domini 1913
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County
 Sixth. I am married. My wife's name is Julia; she was born on the --- day of ---, anno Domini 1888
 at Cros, Hungary, and now resides at 307 Columbus St., Ashtabula, Ohio
 I have three children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:
John, born 21 day of August, 1907, at Hudson, N. Y.; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
Matilda, born 16 day of July, 1909, at Cros, Hungary; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
James, born 21 day of March, 1914, at Ashtabula, Ohio; resides at Ashtabula, Ohio.
 Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Charles, Emperor of Austria and Apostolic King of Hungary, and the Present Gov. of Hungary.
 Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 28 day of May, anno Domini 1899, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of June, anno Domini 1910, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.
 Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (~~I made petition for citizenship to the Court of~~
~~at~~, on the ~~day of~~, anno Domini 1, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit,
~~and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.~~)
 Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

John Lengyel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 428 and Certificate of Arrival No. --- from Department of Labor filed this 21 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. ---" from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

John Lengyel
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Gus Kondas, occupation Piece Work Inspector residing at 52 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, O.
and John Ossag, occupation Pipe Fitter, residing at 56 Harbor Ave., Ashtabula, O.
each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known

John Lengyel, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1913; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

Gus Kondas
(Signature of witness.)
John Ossag
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 21 day of April, anno Domini 1919 [SBAL.]

F. L. Marwin, Clerk,
By Vivian Marwin, Deputy Clerk.

Filed April 21, 1919

John Lengyel
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Austria-Hungary or any independent state within the bounds of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

John Lengyel

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 29 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of John Lengyel, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 29 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Roberts, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____
Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 870033, issued on the 29 day of Sept, A. D. 1920

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 683

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

DECLARATION OF INTENTION

Invalid for all purposes seven years after the date hereof.

State of Ohio, } In the Common Pleas Court
Ashtabula County, } ss: of Ashtabula County.

I, Louis Chekouras, aged 31 years, occupation confectioner, do declare on oath that my personal description is: Color white, complexion light, height 5 feet 3 inches, weight 135 pounds, color of hair dark brown, color of eyes dark brown other visible distinctive marks None.

I was born in Tripolis, Greece, on the 8th day of August, anno Domini 1886; I now reside at 249 Main Street, Ashtabula, Ohio. I am not married. (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I emigrated to the United States of America from Piraeus, Greece, on the vessel French Line (cannot remember); my last foreign residence was Triplois, Greece. (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

It is my bona fide intention to renounce forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Constantine, King of the Hellenes, of whom I am now a subject;

I arrived at the port of Ellis Island, New York, in the State of New York, on or about the 26th day of February, anno Domini 1901; I am not an anarchist; I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy; and it is my intention in good faith to become a citizen of the United States of America and to permanently reside therein:
SO HELP ME GOD.

Louis Chekouras
(Original signature of declarant.)

[SEAL.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 17 day of August, anno Domini 1916

D. L. Marvin
Clerk of the Common Pleas Court.

By _____ Clerk.

No. 549

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio at Jefferson, Ohio
 The petition of Louis Dimitrion Chekouras hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:
 First. My place of residence is 245 1/2, Main St., Ashtabula, Ohio
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 Second. My occupation is Confectioner
 Third. I was born on the 8 day of August, anno Domini 1 886, at Tripolis, Greece
 Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from Narre, France, on or about the 8 day of February
 anno Domini 1 901, and arrived in the United States, at the port of New York, New York on the 26 day of February
 anno Domini 1 901, on the vessel La Gascoigne
(If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)
 Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the 17 day of August, anno Domini 1 916
 at Jefferson, Ohio, in the Common Pleas Court of Ashtabula County, Ohio
 Sixth. I am not married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____
 at _____, and now resides at _____
(Give number, street, city or town, and State.)
 I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows:

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander, King of the Hellenes of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.
 Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the 26 day of February, anno Domini 1 901, and in the State of Ohio, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the 15 day of April, anno Domini 1 911, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. ~~(I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of each aforesaid has since been cured or removed.)~~

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition ^{is} my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

Louis Dimitrion Chekouras
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. 282 and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this 23 day of April, 1919
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

The State of Ohio
Ashtabula County } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full, true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

Louis Dimitrion Chekouras
(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

W. H. Cook, occupation County Auditor, residing at Ashtabula, Ohio
 and M. A. Austin, occupation County Sealer, residing at Geneva, Ohio

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known Louis Dimitrion Chekouras, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the 1 day of January, anno Domini 1 914; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

W. H. Cook
(Signature of witness.)
M. A. Austin
(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this 23 day of April, anno Domini 1919 [SEAL.]

F. L. Mann, Clerk,
Genevieve A. Hamer, Deputy Clerk.

Louis Dimitrios Chekouras
TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Filed April 23, 1919

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to Alexander the King of the Hellenes of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Louis Dimitrios Chekouras

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this 30 day of Sept, A. D. 1919.

F. L. Marwin, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of Louis Dimitrios Chekouras, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this 30 day of Sept, A. D. 1919.

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

J. M. Curtis, Judge

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

J _____

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

Continued from _____, 19____
to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
_____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. 869971, issued on the 30 day of Sept, A. D. 1919

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]

No. 550

ORIGINAL

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

To the Honorable the _____ Court of _____ at _____

The petition of _____ hereby filed, respectfully sheweth:

First. My place of residence is _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

Second. My occupation is _____

Third. I was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, at _____

Fourth. I emigrated to the United States from _____, on or about the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and arrived in the United States, at the port of _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, on the vessel _____ (If the alien arrived otherwise than by vessel, the character of conveyance or name of transportation company should be given.)

Fifth. I declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, at _____, in the _____ Court of _____

Sixth. I am _____ married. My wife's name is _____; she was born on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, at _____, and now resides at _____ (Give number, street, city or town, and State.)

I have _____ children, and the name, date and place of birth, and place of residence of each of said children is as follows: _____

Handwritten signature: Stanley P. M.

Seventh. I am not a disbeliever in or opposed to organized government or a member of or affiliated with any organization or body of persons teaching disbelief in or opposed to organized government. I am not a polygamist nor a believer in the practice of polygamy. I am attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and it is my intention to become a citizen of the United States and to renounce absolutely and forever all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ of whom at this time I am a subject, and it is my intention to reside permanently in the United States.

Eighth. I am able to speak the English language.

Ninth. I have resided continuously in the United States of America for the term of five years at least immediately preceding the date of this petition, to wit, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and in the State of _____, continuously next preceding the date of this petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, being a residence within this State of at least one year next preceding the date of this petition.

Tenth. I have not heretofore made petition for citizenship to any court. (I made petition for citizenship to the _____ Court of _____ at _____, on the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and the said petition was denied by the said Court for the following reasons and causes, to wit, _____ and the cause of such denial has since been cured or removed.)

Attached hereto and made a part of this petition are my declaration of intention to become a citizen of the United States and the certificate from the Department of Labor, together with my affidavit and the affidavits of the two verifying witnesses thereto, required by law. Wherefore your petitioner prays that he may be admitted a citizen of the United States of America.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

Declaration of Intention No. _____ and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor filed this _____ day of _____, 191 _____
NOTE TO CLERK OF COURT.—If petitioner arrived in the United States ON OR BEFORE JUNE 29, 1906, strike out the words reading "and Certificate of Arrival No. _____ from Department of Labor."

AFFIDAVITS OF PETITIONER AND WITNESSES

_____ } ss:

The aforesaid petitioner being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is the petitioner in the above-entitled proceedings; that he has read the foregoing petition and knows the contents thereof; that the said petition is signed with his full true name; that the same is true of his own knowledge, except as to matters therein stated to be alleged upon information and belief, and that as to those matters he believes it to be true.

(Complete and true signature of petitioner.)

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____
and _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

each being severally, duly, and respectively sworn, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the United States of America; that he has personally known _____, the petitioner above mentioned, to have resided in the United States continuously immediately preceding the date of filing his petition, since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____, and in the State in which the above-entitled petition is made continuously since the _____ day of _____, anno Domini 1 _____; and that he has personal knowledge that the said petitioner is a person of good moral character, attached to the principles of the Constitution of the United States, and that the petitioner is in every way qualified, in his opinion, to be admitted a citizen of the United States.

(Signature of witness.)

(Signature of witness.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me by the above-named petitioner and witnesses in the office of the Clerk of said Court this _____ day of _____, anno Domini 19 _____

[SEAL.]

_____, Clerk,
By _____, Deputy Clerk.

Filed _____, 19____

TO BE ADMITTED A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

OATH OF ALLEGIANCE

I hereby declare, on oath, that I absolutely and entirely renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state, or sovereignty, and particularly to _____ the _____ of _____ of whom I have heretofore been a subject; that I will support and defend the Constitution and laws of the United States of America against all enemies, foreign and domestic; and that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, in open Court, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

_____, Clerk.

NOTE.—In renunciation of title of nobility, add the following to the oath of allegiance before it is executed: "I further renounce the title of (give title), an order of nobility, which I have heretofore held."

ORDER OF COURT ADMITTING PETITIONER

Upon consideration of the petition of _____, and affidavits in support thereof, and further testimony taken in open Court, it is ordered that the said petitioner, who has taken the oath required by law, be, and hereby is, admitted to become a citizen of the United States of America, this _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

(It is further ordered, upon consideration of the petition of the said _____, that his name be, and hereby is, changed to _____, under authority of the provisions of section 6 of the act approved June 29, 1906 (34 Stat. L., pt. 1, p. 596), as amended by the act approved March 4, 1913, entitled "An act to create a Department of Labor.")

By the Court:

_____, J.

ORDER OF COURT DENYING PETITION

Upon consideration of the petition of _____ and the motion of _____ for the United States in open Court this _____ day of _____, 19____, it appearing that _____

THE SAID PETITION IS HEREBY DENIED.

_____, J.

MEMORANDUM OF CONTINUANCES

REASONS FOR CONTINUANCE

Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____ Continued from _____, 19____ to _____, 19____

NAMES OF SUBSTITUTED WITNESSES

_____, occupation _____, residing at _____, occupation _____, residing at _____

Certificate of Naturalization, No. _____, issued on the _____ day of _____, A. D. 19____

[INSERT ON FOLLOWING LINES MARRIAGES AND BIRTHS OCCURRING AFTER PETITIONING AND BEFORE NATURALIZATION.]